FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines

Michigan Republican State Committee

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ 2121 East Grand River Ave.

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Lansing | MI | 48912 –

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** ▼ C00041160

CITY ▲ | STATE ▲ | ZIPCODE ▲

3. IS THIS REPORT — NEW (N) **OR** X AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- January 31 Quarterly Report (YE)
- July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)
- Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

Feb 20 (M2)	May 20 (M5)	Aug 20 (M8)	Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
Mar 20 (M3)	Jun 20 (M6)	Sep 20 (M9)	Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
Apr 20 (M4)	Jul 20 (M7)	Oct 20 (M10)	Jan 31 (M13)

(c) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the: Primary (12P) | General (12G) | Runoff (12R) | Convention (12C) | Special (12G)

Election on ____ in the State of ____

(d) 30-Day **P**ost -Election Report for the: General (30G) | Runoff (30R) | X Special (30S)

Election on 06 19 2001 in the State of VA

5. Covering Period 05 31 2001 through 07 09 2001

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: Robert Campau

Signature of Treasurer: Electronically Filed by Robert Campau — Date: 05 17 2002

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only			

FEC FORM 3X
(Revised 1/2001)

SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Write or Type Committee Name
Michigan Republican State Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: 05 31 2001 To: 07 09 2001

		COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6.	(a) Cash on Hand January 1 2001		513402.76
	(b) Cash on Hand at Begining of Reporting Period	478285.81	
	(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	407848.04	1755452.17
	(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	886133.85	2268854.93
7.	Total Disbursements (from Line 30)	458569.73	1841290.81
8.	Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	427564.12	427564.12
9.	Debts and Obligations owed **TO** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10.	Debts and Obligations owed **BY** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	20440.48	

This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS

Write or Type Committee Name

Michigan Republican State Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: 05 31 2001 To: 07 09 2001

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	104074.00	
(ii) Unitemized	94024.84	
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)) ▶	198098.84	822377.92
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	2000.00	2000.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 32, page 4) ▶	200098.84	824377.92
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	2000.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 36, page 4)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts Dividends, Interest, etc.)	311.34	43824.82
18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity	207437.86	885249.43
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18) ▶	407848.04	1755452.17
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18 from Line 19) ▶	200410.18	870202.74

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3X** (Revised 1/2001)

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures: (a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4) (i) Federal Share	82246.97	279345.17
(ii) Non-Federal Share	214372.38	926853.97
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	161645.38	549478.67
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b)) ▶	458264.73	1755677.81
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	80308.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees	0.00	5000.00
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To: (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	305.00	305.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) ▶	305.00	305.00
29. Other Disbursements	0.00	0.00
30. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23,24,25,26,27,28(d),and 29) ▶	459569.73	1841290.81
31. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30) ▶	244197.35	914436.84
III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures		
32. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	200098.84	824377.92
33. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	305.00	305.00
34. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 33 from Line 32)	199793.84	824072.92
35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ▶	243892.35	828823.64
36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 36 from Line 35) ▶	243892.35	828823.64

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 199
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Household International-House PAC

Mailing Address
2700 Sanders Road

City | State | Zip Code
Prospect Heights | IL | 60070-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00033423

Name of Employer: Janet St Amand-Treas. | Occupation:

Receipt For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0718200134C5530831

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLYPAC

Mailing Address
999 West Big Beaver Road

City | State | Zip Code
Troy | MI | 48084-4716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: KELLYPAC | Occupation: Treasurer: Juanita Pierman

Receipt For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt

Note:Transferred to State

Transaction ID: 0814200110C5509593

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	**2000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	**2000.00**

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Alexander
Mailing Address
7344 Deep Run
City | State | Zip Code
Bloomfield Hills | MI | 48301-3805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Michigan
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200144C54693329

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Alexander
Mailing Address
7344 Deep Run
City | State | Zip Code
Bloomfield Hills | MI | 48301-3805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Michigan
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200133C55188730

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lourdes Andaya
Mailing Address
7 Cameron Place
City | State | Zip Code
Grosse Pointe | MI | 48230-1912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200112C55104644

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eugene Applebaum
Mailing Address
PO Box 2510
City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48007-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arbor Investments
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200142C54987569

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Aviles
Mailing Address
4543 110th Avenue
City: Allegan | State: MI | Zip Code: 49010-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: NRA Instructor
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200143C54992597

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Bahadur
Mailing Address
3222 Middlebelt Road
City: West Bloomfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48323-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: B. B. K. Enterprises
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200112C551062116

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **6200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patty Berger
Mailing Address
4712 Parkside Boulevard
City | State | Zip Code
Allen Park | MI | 48101-3254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Dr. Owen J. Berger
Occupation
Administrator/Med. Asst
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt
07 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
120.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0718200144C553708211

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eva Blight
Mailing Address
11354 Runnells Drive Box 205
City | State | Zip Code
Clio | MI | 48420-8225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
N/A
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
200.00

Date of Receipt
07 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0718200147C553828267

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harley Brown
Mailing Address
18221 Hamilton Rd.
City | State | Zip Code
Highland Park | MI | 48203-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
VCTimes HMO
Occupation
CEO
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0814200112C551085357

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1220.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Burke
Mailing Address
49510 Gratiot Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Chesterfield | MI | 48051-2524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KSI Machine Eng
Occupation: Grinder Hand
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200142C549882383

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. Butzen
Mailing Address
10100 W 147th
City | State | Zip Code
Shawnee Mission | KS | 66221-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested on 7/13/01
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0718200120C552306408

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Bylenga
Mailing Address
6333 Thornhills Court Southeast
City | State | Zip Code
Grand Rapids | MI | 49546-7115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Star Truck Rentals Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200147C550086413

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **870.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosemary Byrne
Mailing Address
2736 Honey Creek Avenue Northeast
City | State | Zip Code
ADA | MI | 49301-9713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Byrne Electrical Spec.
Occupation
Vice-President
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
5000.00
Date of Receipt
06 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200100550592417

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Campbell
Mailing Address
1677 Hayball Road
City | State | Zip Code
Jackson | MI | 49201-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Republic Bank
Occupation
Banker
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1000.00
Date of Receipt
06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200112C551052430

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Carl
Mailing Address
343 Sand Castle Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Holland | MI | 49424-6297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self
Occupation
Ins. Sales
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
200.00
Date of Receipt
06 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0716200113C551985445

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **6100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Salvatore Castronovo
Mailing Address
10810 Bobsyl Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Grand Ledge | MI | 48837-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Consoer Townsend Envirodyne En
Occupation
Civil Engineer
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200112C551054470

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Chambers
Mailing Address
PO Box 520
City | State | Zip Code
Mackinac Island | MI | 49757-0520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self
Occupation
Physician
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
06 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0718200134C553032477

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Cline
Mailing Address
4405 Moorland Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Midland | MI | 48640-7406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self
Occupation
Physician
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 061420014BC55D1055D8

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Coughlin
Mailing Address
1903 Brookview Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Saline | MI | 48176-9267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arthur Andersen
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200112C551048553

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Courser
Mailing Address
2828 Timberlane Southwest
City | State | Zip Code
Grandville | MI | 49418-2052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Salesman
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200119C550827556

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Courser
Mailing Address
2828 Timberlane Southwest
City | State | Zip Code
Grandville | MI | 49418-2052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Salesman
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 07 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0716200137C553271557

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William DesJardins
Mailing Address
3585 Wards Point Drive
City: Orchard Lake | State: MI | Zip Code: 48324-1658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Reilly Plating Co.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 06 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200100550577666

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Doan
Mailing Address
7197 Lake Shore Drive
City: Chelsea | State: MI | Zip Code: 48118-9530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200115C551171685

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cullen Dubose
Mailing Address
3792 Viceroul
City: Okemos | State: MI | Zip Code: 48864-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Palma Development Corp.
Occupation: Developer
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200112C551071722

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **4200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Dulic
Mailing Address
2453 Barnsbury Road
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HNTB Corp.
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0718200120C552304725

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Ellsworth
Mailing Address
215 South Washington Square Ste 20
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933-1800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dickinson, Wright, Moon Etc.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 06 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 280.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0718200120C552317778

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Ferris
Mailing Address
2026 Belding Court
City: Okemos | State: MI | Zip Code: 48864-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0718200148C553843832

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1280.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Fischer
Mailing Address
PO Box 909
City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48099-0909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Suburban Oldsmobile
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0718200129C552787845

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Flinn
Mailing Address
5361 McAuley Drive
City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48106-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0814200147C550082863

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melanie Foster
Mailing Address
2561 Meadow Wood Drive
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-9723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Reinhold Landscape, Inc.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0814200120C5513588B1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Gage
Mailing Address
460 Tonkawa Road
City | State | Zip Code
Long Lake | MN | 55356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gage Enterprises
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200115C551169917

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Girard
Mailing Address
55 Elder Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Marquette | MI | 49855-1627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Inergy Automotive
Occupation: Judge
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200158C550539967

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Good
Mailing Address
4503 Michigan Trail
City | State | Zip Code
Eastport | MI | 49627-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0716200145C553713986

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Graham
Mailing Address
W316 N870 Huckleberry Way
City: Delafield | State: WI | Zip Code: 53018-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HNTB Corp.
Occupation: Civil Engineer
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0718200120C552305100

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harvey Hammond
Mailing Address
10640 N Wood Crest Drive
City: Thiensville | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HNTB Corp.
Occupation: Civil Engr.
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0718200120C5523071D8

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Haroutunian
Mailing Address
14928 Rosemont
City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0814200112C551083110

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Haveman
Mailing Address
5089 South Quail Crest Drive SE
City | State | Zip Code
Grand Rapids | MI | 49546-3339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
MI Dept. of Mental Health
Occupation
Director
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
06 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
Receipt

Transaction ID: 0614200133C551884112

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hoppin
Mailing Address
2413 Hickory Glen Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Bloomfield Hills | MI | 48304-2203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Fitness USA
Occupation
Vice President
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
06 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Receipt

Transaction ID: 0614200134C551929124

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Huber
Mailing Address
7062 North Springs Street Box 700
City | State | Zip Code
Alanson | MI | 49706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
N/A
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
06 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
Receipt

Transaction ID: 0614200156C550424127

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Hunt
Mailing Address
3770 East Joy Road
City | State | Zip Code
Ann Arbor | MI | 48105-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arthur Andersen
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200112C551050128

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Kehn
Mailing Address
1476 Lakewood Road
City | State | Zip Code
Bloomfield Hills | MI | 48302-2751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200112C551053136

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Kettering
Mailing Address
500 Woodward Avenue Ste 2700
City | State | Zip Code
Detroit | MI | 48226-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arthur Anderson LLP
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200112C551045141

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Koegel
Mailing Address
3400 West Bristol Road
City | State | Zip Code
Flint | MI | 48507-3112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Koegel Meats
Occupation: President
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200158C550511144

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula LaClare
Mailing Address
Woodcliff, PO Box 218
City | State | Zip Code
Northport | MI | 49670-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: North Country Gardens
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200142C548891150

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Lavoie
Mailing Address
800 Arlington Street
City | State | Zip Code
Birmingham | MI | 48009-1866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Butzel, Lon et al
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 071620011BC552186154

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 21 / 199

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Liggett

Mailing Address
4199 Marcy

City: Warren | State: MI | Zip Code: 48091-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Big Boy | Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 06 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 061420018C5508001580

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Liggett

Mailing Address
4199 Marcy

City: Warren | State: MI | Zip Code: 48091-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Big Boy | Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 06 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 061420018C5508991581

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Lockwood

Mailing Address
1239 Bembridge Drive

City: Rochester | State: MI | Zip Code: 48307-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Rodney Lockwood Co. | Occupation: President

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 04 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0614200156C550425160

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Lombard
Mailing Address
10 Rose Terrace Street
City | State | Zip Code
Grosse Pointe Farm | MI | 48236-3766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Wayne Co.
Occupation
Judge
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
06 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Receipt

Transaction ID: 061420018C5508981609

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Josephine Luton
Mailing Address
540 Rosewood Avenue Southeast
City | State | Zip Code
Grand Rapids | MI | 49506-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
N/A
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
200.00

Date of Receipt
06 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
Receipt

Transaction ID: 061420015C5507731634

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Manney
Mailing Address
47010 Sunnybrook Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Novi | MI | 48374-3842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
CBSI
Occupation
Chief Financial Officer
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
06 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Receipt

Transaction ID: 061420012DC551353167

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerry Mason
Mailing Address
413 Clinton Ave.
City: Saint Clair | State: MI | Zip Code: 48079-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200112C551067170

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Mazur
Mailing Address
4538 Ardmore
City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MI District Judges Ed. Fund
Occupation: Dairy Hand
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200113C551075173

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Michals
Mailing Address
29535 Palomino Drive
City: Warren | State: MI | Zip Code: 48093-3506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 061420014BC55D1031B1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candice Miller
Mailing Address
28540 Old North River Road
City: Harrison Township | State: MI | Zip Code: 48045-1622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: State of Michigan
Occupation: Secretary of State

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 09 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 07182001520554030183

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Monicatti
Mailing Address
PO Box 100
City: Romeo | State: MI | Zip Code: 48065-0100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: PR/publishing

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 08142001120550108817

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kara Moore
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 30036
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: State of Michigan
Occupation: Michigan State Senate

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 05 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 08142001430549921188

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kara Moore
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 30036
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Michigan
Occupation: Michigan State Senate
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200144C546956188

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Morris
Mailing Address
1122 Sleepy Hollow Lane
City: East Jordan | State: MI | Zip Code: 49727-9621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0718200127C5526841B0

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Mytnyk
Mailing Address
17419 Lamont
City: Fraser | State: MI | Zip Code: 48026-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Michigan
Occupation: Judge
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200112C5510591B4

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Nasser
Mailing Address
3376 Franklin Road
City | State | Zip Code
Bloomfield Hills | MI | 48304-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0718200140C553403184

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Someswara Navuluri
Mailing Address
3721 Durham Court
City | State | Zip Code
Bloomfield Hills | MI | 48302-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0814200120C551354185

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Nelson
Mailing Address
542 N Rosedale Court
City | State | Zip Code
Grosse Pointe | MI | 48236-1147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lipson Nelson
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4900.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0814200112C551056195

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **6900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Nicholas
Mailing Address
32805 W 12 Mile
City | State | Zip Code
Novi | MI | 48375-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Covansys
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200120C551357197

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Noble
Mailing Address
5127 S Woodfield Place
City | State | Zip Code
Springfield | MO | 65810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Noble & Associates
Occupation: Entrepreneur
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200115C551188189

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meagan Oconnor
Mailing Address
33 Loantaka Lane N
City | State | Zip Code
Morristown | NJ | 07960-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gerber
Occupation: Business Executive
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200115C551167202

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Palamoni
Mailing Address
560 Morris Avenue
City: Summit | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07901-1311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gerber Products Company
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0513200249C600901206

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randolph Paschke
Mailing Address
3000 Glazier Way Apt 230
City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105-2591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arthur Anderson & Co.
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0814200112C551047208

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beatrice Payne
Mailing Address
475 Montezuma Road
City: Benton Harbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 49022-7035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0716200147C553810210

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2010.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colleen Pero
Mailing Address
1300 Waverly Road
City | State | Zip Code
Dimondale | MI | 48821-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200156C550423211

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Perry
Mailing Address
2335 Peck Road
City | State | Zip Code
Croswell | MI | 48422-9773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Perry Sales
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200158C550204212

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Piergallini
Mailing Address
5043 West 32nd Street
City | State | Zip Code
Fremont | MI | 49412-9806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gerber Prod Co.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200115C551163214

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Porteous
Mailing Address
20434 Cresbview Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Reed City | MI | 49677-8058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Porteous & White P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200112C551064216

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Post
Mailing Address
2817 Walden Woods Drive.
City | State | Zip Code
Midland | MI | 48640-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McKay Press
Occupation: Account Manager
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200115C551186217

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Price
Mailing Address
555 Tollgate Road Ste C
City | State | Zip Code
Elgin | IL | 60123-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partners Marketing, Inc.
Occupation: Business Executive
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200124C551540218

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Rakolta
Mailing Address
613 Abbott Street
City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48226-2513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Walbridge Aldinger
Occupation: President
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0718200131C552896221

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Madhava Reddy
Mailing Address
5727 Royal Wood
City: West Bloomfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48322-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Phyisician
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0814200120C551355223

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Rice
Mailing Address
2010 Walton Boulevard
City: Rochester Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48309-1869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R & R Electric
Occupation: Electrial Contractor
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 06 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0814200159C550538226

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Rugiero
Mailing Address
1836 Kinmore Street
City | State | Zip Code
Dearborn Heights | MI | 48127-3415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Restaurant Owner
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0718200140C553402234

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Schellenberg
Mailing Address
391 North Cranbrook Road
City | State | Zip Code
Bloomfield Hills | MI | 48301-2607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Schellenberg/Bucciero
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0718200128C552786239

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen Schwelnaberg
Mailing Address
1162 Hemingway Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Traverse City | MI | 49686-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0718200125C552504244

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. Smith
Mailing Address
108 S. University, Ste. 6
City: Mount Pleasant | State: MI | Zip Code: 48858-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Equities, Inc.
Occupation: Self Employed
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0517200241C602629255

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Stella
Mailing Address
19180 Gainsborough Road
City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48223-1344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: F.D. Stella Products
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0718200140C553404262

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ethon Stone
Mailing Address
5046 Lakeshore Drive
City: Jackson | State: MI | Zip Code: 49203-5833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 07 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0718200153C554036265

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Storey
Mailing Address
10101 Austrian Way
City: Oak Park | State: MI | Zip Code: 48237-1879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Plumbing & Mechanical Conf.
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200124C551539265

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Stuckey
Mailing Address
215 South Washington Square Ste 20
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933-1999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dickenson, Wright, PLLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 244.00

Date of Receipt: 06 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 244.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0718200120C552315267

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Timmis
Mailing Address
188 Cloverly Road
City: Grosse Pointe Farm | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Timmis & Inman
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200113C551074276

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **6244.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cathy Tosto
Mailing Address
24419 Willowbrook
City | State | Zip Code
Novi | MI | 48375-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arthur Anderson LLP
Occupation: Partner, CPA
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200112C551051277

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Umlauf
Mailing Address
2401 Eastlawn Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Midland | MI | 48642-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Clearvue Communications Group
Occupation: PRES & CEO
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200115C551165281

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Valenti
Mailing Address
1400 N. Woodward #130
City | State | Zip Code
Bloomfield Hills | MI | 48304-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Valenti Capital
Occupation: President and Owner
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200120C551356282

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Vandenboom
Mailing Address
1630 Chicago Drive Southwest
City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49509-1248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Great Lakes Ind. Scrap Metal
Occupation: President/CEO
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0718200149C553876285

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rajendra Vattikuti
Mailing Address
4892 West Wickford
City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302-2309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CBSI
Occupation: President
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0814200112C551080286

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sivaprakasam Velu
Mailing Address
4760 Walnut Creek Circle
City: West Bloomfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48322-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CBSI
Occupation: Regional Manager
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 081420011DC55D9572B7

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Walters
Mailing Address
400 High Orchard Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Ann Arbor | MI | 48105-3048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mercer Intl Inc.
Occupation: Exec.
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 07182001180552243282

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Wierda
Mailing Address
1379 Buckingham
City | State | Zip Code
Grosse Pointe | MI | 48230-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arthur Anderson LLP
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 08142001120551049300

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
G. Williams
Mailing Address
13 Snowfield Court
City | State | Zip Code
Midland | MI | 48640-2820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 08142001105506383008

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Yaldoo
Mailing Address
411 Hillcrest Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Grosse Pointe Farm | MI | 48236-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200112C551066306

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Yates
Mailing Address
1797 Riva Ridge Drive SE
City | State | Zip Code
Grand Rapids | MI | 49546-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gerber Products Co.
Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200115C551184307

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Young
Mailing Address
P O Box 6 | 106 Ainslie Street
City | State | Zip Code
Charlevoix | MI | 49720-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0716200115C552054307

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2180.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 199
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Young
Mailing Address
6630 Maple Road
City | State | Zip Code
Frankenmuth | MI | 48734-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested | Occupation Requested on 7/13/01
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200112C551069308

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Young
Mailing Address
555 Brush Street Apt 1405
City | State | Zip Code
Detroit | MI | 48226-4332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Absoupure | Occupation Marketing
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200112C551055308

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neran Yousif
Mailing Address
6634 Torybrooke Circle
City | State | Zip Code
West Bloomfield | MI | 48323-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Community Educational Center | Occupation Administrator
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0614200112C551058308

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **8000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 199
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilbert Ziegler

Mailing Address
5040 Arrowhead Circle

City | State | Zip Code
Williamsburg | MI | 49690-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Alken-Ziegler/Intraco Co.

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
06 08 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 06142001120551072310

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	**5000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	**104074.00**

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 199
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☒ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated
Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Dearborn | MI | 48126-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Inergy Automotive

Occupation

Receipt For: 2001
☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
114.54

Date of Receipt
06 27 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
114.54

Other Receipt

Transaction ID: 0718200131C552688

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Restoring the American Dream
Mailing Address
126 Ottawa Avenue NW Ste 50
City | State | Zip Code
Grand Rapids | MI | 49503-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Inergy Automotive

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2001
☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
344.39

Date of Receipt
06 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
49.20

Other Receipt

Transaction ID: 0814200124C551542

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Restoring the American Dream
Mailing Address
126 Ottawa Avenue NW Ste 50
City | State | Zip Code
Grand Rapids | MI | 49503-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Inergy Automotive

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2001
☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
393.59

Date of Receipt
06 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
49.20

Other Receipt

Transaction ID: 0814200124C551541

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **212.94**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 199
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☒ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Restoring the American Dream
Mailing Address
126 Ottawa Avenue NW Ste 50
City | State | Zip Code
Grand Rapids | MI | 49503-

Date of Receipt
07 02 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
49.20

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Inergy Automotive

Occupation
Information Requested

Other Receipt

Receipt For: 2001
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.79

Transaction ID: 0718200134C553082

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Restoring the American Dream
Mailing Address
126 Ottawa Avenue NW Ste 50
City | State | Zip Code
Grand Rapids | MI | 49503-

Date of Receipt
07 02 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
49.20

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Inergy Automotive

Occupation
Information Requested

Other Receipt

Receipt For: 2001
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
491.99

Transaction ID: 0718200134C553081

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	**98.40**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	**311.34**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Granger Container Service

Mailing Address
PO Box 23063
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-3063

Purpose of Disbursement
Trash Removal

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 13 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
35.00

Trash Removal

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8520

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lansing State Journal

Mailing Address
120 East Lenawee Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48919-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
Classified Ad

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 13 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
433.91

Classified Ad

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8521

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lansing State Journal

Mailing Address
120 East Lenawee Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48919-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
Classified Ad

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
433.91

Classified Ad

Transaction ID: 0718200149E8717

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **902.82**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paramount Coffee Service Co.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 13068
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48901-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Category/ Type

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 136.55

Office Supplies

Transaction ID: 0718200149E8713

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coyote Design, Inc.

Mailing Address
1354 Combermere Drive Suite 1
City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48083-2705

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing/Typesetting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Category/ Type

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2342.44

Printing/Typesetting

Transaction ID: 0718200149E8721

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Koehlers Printing and Graphic Center

Mailing Address
514 Michigan Avenue
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-4218

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing/Typesetting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Category/ Type

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1521.79

Printing/Typesetting

Transaction ID: 0718200149E8718

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4000.78**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Strategic Telecommunications

Mailing Address
2610 University Avenue West Ste 50
City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55114-1090

Purpose of Disbursement
List Purchase and Telemarketing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4125.00

List Purchase and Telemarketing

Transaction ID: 081420014E8270

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Strategic Telecommunications

Mailing Address
2610 University Avenue West Ste 50
City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55114-1090

Purpose of Disbursement
Telemarketing Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
15130.95

Telemarketing Service

Transaction ID: 071620014E8708

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Phipps Company

Mailing Address
1331 East Grand River Avenue, Ste
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-7905

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3562.50

Rent

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8523

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **22818.45**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated

Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue
City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4086.71

Payroll Taxes

Transaction ID: 081420014E8344

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated

Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue
City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4556.28

Payroll Taxes

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8610

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated

Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue
City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
5230.58

Payroll Taxes

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8945

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **13873.57**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose of Disbursement
401K

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 07 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
321.21

401K

Transaction ID: 081420014E8346

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose of Disbursement
401K

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 21 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
281.67

401K

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8608

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose of Disbursement
401K

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
601.77

401K

Transaction ID: 071620014SE8943

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1204.65**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ames Cleaning Service

Mailing Address
3240 Hulett Road
City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-

Purpose of Disbursement
Maintenance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.00

Maintenance

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8517

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol City Mailers

Mailing Address
1611 North Grand River
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage/Freight

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 272.17

Postage/Freight

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8519

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol City Mailers

Mailing Address
1611 North Grand River
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage/Freight

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 257.69

Postage/Freight

Transaction ID: 0718200149E8723

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **789.86**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vande Kieft Time & Park System, Inc

Mailing Address
105-54th Street S.W.
City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49548-

Purpose of Disbursement
Maintenance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
218.24

Maintenance

Transaction ID: 0718200149E8707

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McLeod USA

Mailing Address
POBox 3284
City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53201-3284

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
7292.21

Telephone

Transaction ID: 0718200149E8714

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comerica

Mailing Address
POBox 55000
City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48255-

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 31 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
365.63

Bank Fees

Transaction ID: 0718200149E8952

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **7876.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comerica

Mailing Address
POBox 55000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48255-

Purpose of Disbursement
: Credit Card

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 13 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
84.19

: Credit Card

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8682

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comerica

Mailing Address
POBox 55000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48255-

Purpose of Disbursement
: Credit Card

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 13 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4.95

: Credit Card

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8527

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comerica

Mailing Address
POBox 55000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48255-

Purpose of Disbursement
Check ordering Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 30 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
24.25

Check ordering Fee

Transaction ID: 0718200149E8954

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **93.39**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comerica

Mailing Address
POBox 55000
City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48255-

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1351.28

Bank Fees

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8853

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCM Associates, Incorporated

Mailing Address
1D Main Street
City: Jaffrey | State: NH | Zip Code: 03452-0720

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing/Typesetting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18335.83

Printing/Typesetting

Transaction ID: 061420014E8271

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCM Associates, Incorporated

Mailing Address
1D Main Street
City: Jaffrey | State: NH | Zip Code: 03452-0720

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing/Typesetting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2923.59

Printing/Typesetting

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8522

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **22610.70**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27	[ ] 28a
[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29					

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCM Associates, Incorporated

Mailing Address
10 Main Street
City: Jaffrey | State: NH | Zip Code: 03452-0720

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing/Typesetting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22013.63

Printing/Typesetting

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8709

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Abraham Senate 2000

Mailing Address
900 Second St., NE Suite 114
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
List Purchase

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20000.00

List Purchase

Transaction ID: 061420014E8348

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michigan State Disbursement Unit

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 30350
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7850

Purpose of Disbursement
Garnishment/Employee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.75

Garnishment/Employee

Transaction ID: 061420014E8352

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **42046.38**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michigan State Disbursement Unit

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 30350
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7850

Purpose of Disbursement
Garnishment/Employee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 19 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
219.40

Garnishment/Employee

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8538

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michigan State Disbursement Unit

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 30350
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7850

Purpose of Disbursement
: TONY MACK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
200.68

: TONY MACK

Transaction ID: 0718200149E8947

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Mack

Mailing Address
5919 South Waverly Road Apt A
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48911-

Purpose of Disbursement
Friend of the Court

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
200.68

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Friend of the Court

Transaction ID: 0129200259E10385

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **420.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Communications Systems, Inc.

Mailing Address
1231 Roth Dr. Box 22517
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-

Purpose of Disbursement
Maintenance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
499.80

Maintenance

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8722

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Homer Barker

Mailing Address
1822 Delevan Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
152.13

Salaries

Transaction ID: 061420014E83D0

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Barron

Mailing Address
400 South Wight Street
City: Saint Johns | State: MI | Zip Code: 48879-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
525.07

Salaries

Transaction ID: 061420014E83D1

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1177.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Barron

Mailing Address
400 South Wight Street
City: Saint Johns | State: MI | Zip Code: 48879-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
304.18

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0718200148E8643

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Barron

Mailing Address
400 South Wight Street
City: Saint Johns | State: MI | Zip Code: 48879-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
453.32

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0718200149E8894

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Bertram

Mailing Address
3848 Bush Garden Lane
City: Holt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48842-

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing/Typesetting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
318.00

Printing/Typesetting

Transaction ID: 0718200149E8706

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1075.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Bertram

Mailing Address
3848 Bush Garden Lane
City: Holt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48842-

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel, Food, Lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
16.77

Travel, Food, Lodging

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8720

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Bertram

Mailing Address
3848 Bush Garden Lane
City: Holt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48842-

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage/Freight

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
84.00

Postage/Freight

Transaction ID: 0718200149E8705

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Bruce

Mailing Address
5654 Okemos Road #2
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
480.91

Salaries

Transaction ID: 061420014E8304

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **581.68**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Bruce

Mailing Address
5654 Okemos Road #2
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 21 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
622.52

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8644

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Bruce

Mailing Address
5654 Okemos Road #2
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
536.27

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0718200149E6897

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela Buckmaster

Mailing Address
6940 Meese
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48911-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 07 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
156.60

Salaries

Transaction ID: 061420014E8305

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1315.39**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela Buckmaster

Mailing Address
6840 Meese
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48911-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 21 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
174.61

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8645

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Makia Chase

Mailing Address
4003 Hartford #33
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48911-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 07 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
114.00

Salaries

Transaction ID: 061420014E83D8

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Makia Chase

Mailing Address
4003 Hartford #33
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48911-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 21 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
282.88

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8646

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **571.49**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Makia Chase

Mailing Address
4003 Hartford #33

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48911-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 294.59

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8B98

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Croke

Mailing Address
317 North Pennsylvania

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 115.11

Salaries

Transaction ID: 061420014E83D7

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Croke

Mailing Address
317 North Pennsylvania

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 460.86

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8B48

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **870.56**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27
[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Croke

Mailing Address
317 North Pennsylvania
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
284.50

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8B99

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Demers

Mailing Address
127 Whithills Drive
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 07 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
492.47

Salaries

Transaction ID: 061420014E83D8

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Demers

Mailing Address
127 Whithills Drive
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 21 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
499.89

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8B50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1276.86**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Demers

Mailing Address
127 Whithills Drive
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
453.67

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8801

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Feber

Mailing Address
711 Burcham Drive Apt 15
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
537.82

Salaries

Transaction ID: 061420014E8311

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Feber

Mailing Address
711 Burcham Drive Apt 15
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
535.11

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8851

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1526.60**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27	[ ] 28a
[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29					

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Feber

Mailing Address
711 Burcham Drive Apt 15
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
485.46

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8B02

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stelisha Foreman

Mailing Address
5915 S. Waverly Rd. Apt. B
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48911-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 07 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
111.79

Salaries

Transaction ID: 061420014E8312

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stelisha Foreman

Mailing Address
5915 S. Waverly Rd. Apt. B
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48911-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 21 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
151.77

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8B52

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **749.02**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suanne Fortino

Mailing Address
2887 Colony Drive
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 07 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
410.44

Salaries

Transaction ID: 081420014E8313

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suanne Fortino

Mailing Address
2887 Colony Drive
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 21 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
209.61

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8653

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suanne Fortino

Mailing Address
2887 Colony Drive
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
421.31

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0716200149E8903

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1041.36**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Fowler

Mailing Address
664 East Fox Hills Drive
City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
89.26

Salaries

Transaction ID: 081420014E8314

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Fowler

Mailing Address
664 East Fox Hills Drive
City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
163.35

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8654

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Fowler

Mailing Address
664 East Fox Hills Drive
City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
163.35

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071620014SE8904

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **395.96**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Gillenkirk

Mailing Address
1321 Jerome Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-2215

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
179.82

Salaries

Transaction ID: 081420014E8315

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Gillenkirk

Mailing Address
1321 Jerome Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-2215

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
269.71

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8655

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Gillenkirk

Mailing Address
1321 Jerome Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-2215

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
139.93

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0716200149E8906

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **589.46**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curley Harris

Mailing Address
1010 Johnson Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 07 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
88.74

Salaries

Transaction ID: 081420014E8316

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curley Harris

Mailing Address
1010 Johnson Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 21 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
437.36

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8656

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curley Harris

Mailing Address
1010 Johnson Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
309.26

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8908

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **815.36**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Honeycutt

Mailing Address
4035 West Jolly Road Apt 32
City State Zip Code
Lansing MI 48911-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 07 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
222.63

Salaries

Transaction ID: 081420014E8317

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Honeycutt

Mailing Address
4035 West Jolly Road Apt 32
City State Zip Code
Lansing MI 48911-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 21 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
261.86

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8657

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Honeycutt

Mailing Address
4035 West Jolly Road Apt 32
City State Zip Code
Lansing MI 48911-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
284.26

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0716200149E8909

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **768.75**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hwang

Mailing Address
3087 Woodcreek Way
City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
157.58

Salaries

Transaction ID: 081420014E8318

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hwang

Mailing Address
3087 Woodcreek Way
City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
183.62

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8658

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hwang

Mailing Address
3087 Woodcreek Way
City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
176.54

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0716200149E8911

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **517.74**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tara Hylen

Mailing Address
4240 Northshore Drive
City: Fenton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
427.11

Salaries

Transaction ID: 081420014E8319

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tara Hylen

Mailing Address
4240 Northshore Drive
City: Fenton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
243.33

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8659

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tara Hylen

Mailing Address
4240 Northshore Drive
City: Fenton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
510.68

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8912

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1181.10**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vadim Iskandaryan

Mailing Address
1261 Deer Path Lane
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
344.47

Salaries

Transaction ID: 081420014E8320

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vadim Iskandaryan

Mailing Address
1261 Deer Path Lane
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
418.66

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8660

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vadim Iskandaryan

Mailing Address
1261 Deer Path Lane
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
354.70

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0716200149E8913

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1117.83**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
michael Jackson

Mailing Address
900 Long Blvd Apt 823
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48911-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
414.67

Salaries

Transaction ID: 081420014E8321

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
michael Jackson

Mailing Address
900 Long Blvd Apt 823
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48911-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
365.18

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8661

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
michael Jackson

Mailing Address
900 Long Blvd Apt 823
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48911-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
379.05

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071620014SE8914

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1158.90**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise Jewell

Mailing Address
6140 North Hagadorn Apt H7
City State Zip Code
East Lansing MI 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
214.52

Salaries

Transaction ID: 081420014E8322

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise Jewell

Mailing Address
6140 North Hagadorn Apt H7
City State Zip Code
East Lansing MI 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
247.31

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8662

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise Jewell

Mailing Address
6140 North Hagadorn Apt H7
City State Zip Code
East Lansing MI 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
138.99

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0716200149E8915

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **600.82**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavonna Johnson

Mailing Address
22512 Sheiridan Drive
City: Novi | State: MI | Zip Code: 48375-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 07 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1516.08

Salaries

Transaction ID: 081420014E8323

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavonna Johnson

Mailing Address
22512 Sheiridan Drive
City: Novi | State: MI | Zip Code: 48375-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 21 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1516.08

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8683

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavonna Johnson

Mailing Address
22512 Sheiridan Drive
City: Novi | State: MI | Zip Code: 48375-

Purpose of Disbursement
Gifts

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
25.14

Gifts

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8716

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3057.30**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavonna Johnson

Mailing Address
22512 Sheiridan Drive
City: Novi | State: MI | Zip Code: 48375-

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel, Food, Lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.80

Travel, Food, Lodging

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8715

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavonna Johnson

Mailing Address
22512 Sheiridan Drive
City: Novi | State: MI | Zip Code: 48375-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1435.12

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0718200149E8916

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dena-Nicole Jones

Mailing Address
3418 Penrose Drive
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48911-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.01

Salaries

Transaction ID: 061420014E8324

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1600.93**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dena-Nicole Jones

Mailing Address
3418 Penrose Drive
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48911-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 21 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
80.64

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8664

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dena-Nicole Jones

Mailing Address
3418 Penrose Drive
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48911-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
125.78

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0718200149E8917

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Komorous

Mailing Address
1800 Haslett Road Apt #5
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 07 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
481.51

Salaries

Transaction ID: 061420014E8325

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **687.93**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Kornorous

Mailing Address
1800 Haslett Road Apt #5
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 575.05

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8665

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Kornorous

Mailing Address
1800 Haslett Road Apt #5
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 576.62

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0716200149E8918

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua La Vigne

Mailing Address
4816 W. Willow Hwy
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.08

Salaries

Transaction ID: 061420014E8326

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1241.75**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Mack

Mailing Address
5919 South Waverly Road Apt A
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48911-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 07 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
409.82

Salaries

Transaction ID: 081420014E8327

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Mack

Mailing Address
5919 South Waverly Road Apt A
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48911-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 21 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
218.69

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0716200149E8951

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Mack

Mailing Address
5919 South Waverly Road Apt A
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48911-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
204.67

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0716200149E8919

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **833.18**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cedric Maxwell

Mailing Address
4320 Stillwell
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48911-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 98.99

Salaries

Transaction ID: 081420014E8328

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherry Meeks

Mailing Address
3D16 Stabler Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 484.82

Salaries

Transaction ID: 081420014E8329

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherry Meeks

Mailing Address
3D16 Stabler Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 521.01

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8866

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1104.82**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherry Meeks

Mailing Address
3016 Stabler Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 516.19

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8821

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Misener

Mailing Address
2219 Donora
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 338.85

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8822

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Mugweni

Mailing Address
2712 Trappers Cove Trail
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 180.25

Salaries

Transaction ID: 061420014E8330

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1035.29**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27
[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Mugweni

Mailing Address
2712 Trappers Cove Trail
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 21 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
193.87

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8667

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Mugweni

Mailing Address
2712 Trappers Cove Trail
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
204.31

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8923

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postmaster

Mailing Address
4800 Collins Road
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48924-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage/Freight

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 13 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1500.00

Postage/Freight

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8526

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1898.18**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27
[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postmaster

Mailing Address
4800 Collins Road
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48924-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage/Freight

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Postage/Freight

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8525

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Pritzlaff

Mailing Address
5172 Abington
City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 288.47

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0718200149E8924

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erynn Rademacher

Mailing Address
1107 N Pennsylvania
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 241.64

Salaries

Transaction ID: 061420014E8332

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3030.11**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erynn Rademacher

Mailing Address
1107 N Pennsylvania
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 21 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
287.78

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8669

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erynn Rademacher

Mailing Address
1107 N Pennsylvania
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
152.68

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0718200149E8925

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tiare Scott

Mailing Address
5708 Hughes Apt A
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 07 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
158.80

Salaries

Transaction ID: 061420014E8333

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **577.26**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tiare Scott

Mailing Address
5708 Hughes Apt A
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
179.79

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0718200148E8670

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tiare Scott

Mailing Address
5708 Hughes Apt A
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
187.90

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0718200149E8926

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Shuler

Mailing Address
2123 Desoto Drive
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48911-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
213.70

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0718200149E8927

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **581.39**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Siwa

Mailing Address
1320 Haslett Road Apt 11
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
477.76

Salaries

Transaction ID: 081420014E8334

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Siwa

Mailing Address
1320 Haslett Road Apt 11
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
620.12

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8671

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Siwa

Mailing Address
1320 Haslett Road Apt 11
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
550.85

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8928

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1648.73**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tiffany Starks

Mailing Address
904 Pine Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 07 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
355.72

Salaries

Transaction ID: 081420014E8335

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tiffany Starks

Mailing Address
904 Pine Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 21 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
402.19

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8672

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tiffany Starks

Mailing Address
904 Pine Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
428.54

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0716200149E8931

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1184.45**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darren Strickner

Mailing Address
2018 Pawnee Trail
City: Okemos | State: MI | Zip Code: 48864-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.20

Salaries

Transaction ID: 081420014E8336

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darren Strickner

Mailing Address
2018 Pawnee Trail
City: Okemos | State: MI | Zip Code: 48864-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.31

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8673

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darren Strickner

Mailing Address
2018 Pawnee Trail
City: Okemos | State: MI | Zip Code: 48864-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 173.73

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0716200149E8932

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **353.24**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Swab

Mailing Address
650 Joan Drive
City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
338.12

Salaries

Transaction ID: 081420014E8337

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Swab

Mailing Address
650 Joan Drive
City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
272.03

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8674

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Swab

Mailing Address
650 Joan Drive
City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
248.69

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0716200149E8934

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **858.84**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lijana Taylor

Mailing Address
520 North Clemens
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
160.45

Salaries

Transaction ID: 081420014E8338

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lijana Taylor

Mailing Address
520 North Clemens
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
369.38

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8675

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lijana Taylor

Mailing Address
520 North Clemens
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
297.23

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0716200149E8936

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **826.06**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penny Upshaw

Mailing Address
1727 Maple Ridge #11
City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
516.66

Salaries

Transaction ID: 081420014E8339

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penny Upshaw

Mailing Address
1727 Maple Ridge #11
City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
605.13

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8676

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penny Upshaw

Mailing Address
1727 Maple Ridge #11
City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
654.95

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071620014SE8937

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1776.74**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex Vogan

Mailing Address
1800 Haslett Road Apt 12
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
114.54

Salaries

Transaction ID: 081420014E8340

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex Vogan

Mailing Address
1800 Haslett Road Apt 12
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
142.81

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8677

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex Vogan

Mailing Address
1800 Haslett Road Apt 12
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
142.81

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8939

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **400.16**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candice Williamson

Mailing Address
3031 South Washington Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
796.38

Salaries

Transaction ID: 081420014E8342

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candice Williamson

Mailing Address
3031 South Washington Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel, Food, Lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
79.20

Travel, Food, Lodging

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8518

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candice Williamson

Mailing Address
3031 South Washington Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
796.39

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071620014BE8660

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1671.97**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candice Williamson

Mailing Address
3031 South Washington Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
783.09

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0718200149E8941

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Wright

Mailing Address
1D12 May
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-5505

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 07 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
383.73

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0718200149E8949

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Wright

Mailing Address
1D12 May
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-5505

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 21 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
311.55

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0718200149E8951

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1478.37**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Wright

Mailing Address
1012 May

City: Lansing
State: MI
Zip Code: 48906-5505

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
455.20

Salaries

Transaction ID: 071820014BE8B42

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	455.20
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	160270.04

SCHEDULE D

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Board of Water & Light

Mailing Address
PO Box 13007
City: Lansing State: MI ZIP Code: 48901-3007

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Utilities

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0.00

Transaction ID: 4LS0718200148E8541

Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
1264.72	556.32	708.40

B Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Physicians Health Plan

Mailing Address
PO Box 67000
City: Detroit State: MI ZIP Code: 48267-0250

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Employee Insurance

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0695.68

Transaction ID: 9LS0718200148E8577

Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
8591.42	17287.10	0.00

C Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Strategic Telecommunications

Mailing Address
2610 University Avenue West Ste 50
City: Saint Paul State: MN ZIP Code: 55114-1090

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Telemarketing Service

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0.00

Transaction ID: 12LS061420014E8270

Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
29939.95	19255.95	10684.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)	▶	**11392.40**
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	
3) **TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only)	▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	▶	

SCHEDULE D

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Clean & Fresh Cleaning

Mailing Address
730 Dryer Farm Road
City State ZIP Code
Lansing MI 48917-2343

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Maintenance

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period
0.00

Transaction ID: 15LS0718200148E854B

Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
1550.00	775.00	775.00

B Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
West Group

Mailing Address
PO Box 6187
City State ZIP Code
Carol Stream IL 60197-6187

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Research

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period
1427.65

Transaction ID: 16LS0718200148E8568

Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0.00	1427.65	0.00

C Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Viviano Flower Shop, Incorporated

Mailing Address
32050 Harper Avenue
City State ZIP Code
St. Clair Shores MI 48082-

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Flowers

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period
0.00

Transaction ID: 17LS0718200149E8959

Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
6837.00	0.00	6837.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	**7612.00**
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
3) **TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

SCHEDULE D

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [ ] 9
- [X] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Xpedite Systems Incorporated

Mailing Address
PO Box 14024

City: Newark | State: NJ | ZIP Code: 07198-0024

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Research

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0.00

Transaction ID: 20LS071820D148E859D

Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
2182.75	746.67	1436.08

B Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Plante & Moran, LLP

Mailing Address
1111 Michigan Ave

City: East Lansing | State: MI | ZIP Code: 48823-

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Accounting

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 10000.00

Transaction ID: 24LS071820D148E8578

Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0.00	10000.00	0.00

C Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
SCM Associates, Incorporated

Mailing Address
10 Main Street

City: Jaffrey | State: NH | ZIP Code: 03452-0720

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing/Typesetting

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 18335.83

Transaction ID: LS061420014E8271

Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
24937.22	43273.05	0.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)	▶	**1436.08**
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	**20440.48**
3) **TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only)	▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	▶	

SCHEDULE H1 (FEC Form 3X)

METHOD OF ALLOCATION FOR SHARED FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES AND GENERIC VOTER DRIVE COSTS

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

USE ONLY ONE SECTION

Transaction ID: H1061420015J2010

A. NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEES

FIXED FEDERAL PERCENTAGE (Check the appropriate line and enter % in box to right) ..... 0.00 %

- [ ] Presidential Year (65%)
- [ ] All Other Years (60%)

B. HOUSE AND SENATE PARTY CAMPAIGN COMMITTEES

- [ ] **MINIMUM FEDERAL PERCENTAGE** (65%) (If checked, enter 65% in box to right) ..... 0.00 %

OR

- [X] **FUNDS EXPENDED :**

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 %

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal ..... 0.00 %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 ..... 0.00 %

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal 0.00

NOTE: Funds expended must be used if the Federal proportion is greater than 65% in any year.

C. SEPARATE SEGREGATED FUNDS AND NON-CONNECTED COMMITTEES

FUNDS EXPENDED :

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 %

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal ..... 0.00 %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 ..... 0.00 %

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal 0.00

D. STATE AND LOCAL PARTY COMMITTEES

BALLOT COMPOSITION

Check all Offices appearing on the next General Election Ballot:

			NUMBER OF POINTS
1. President	[ ]	(1 point)	0
2. U.S. Senate	[X]	(1 point)	1
3. U.S. Congress	[X]	(1 point)	1
4. SUBTOTAL -- Federal (ADD 1, 2, AND 3)			2
5. Governor	[X]	(1 point)	1
6. Other Statewide Office(s)	[X]	(1 point or 2 Points) ..	2
7. State Senate	[X]	(1 point)	1
8. State Representative	[X]	(1 point)	1
9. Local Candidates	[X]	(1 point or 2 Points) ..	1
10. Extra Non-Federal Point	[X]	(1 point)	1
11. SUBTOTAL – Non-Federal (Add 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10)			7
12. TOTAL POINTS (Line 4 plus Line 11)			9

FEDERAL ALLOCATION = Line 4 divided by Line 12 ..... 22.22 %

SCHEDULE H2 (FEC Form 3X)
ALLOCATION RATIOS

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

ALLOCATION RATIOS FOR INDIVIDUAL FUND-RAISING EVENTS, EXEMPT ACTIVITIES, AND SHARED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT APPEARING ON THIS REPORT.

Methods of allocation :

I. **FUNDRAISING** activities are allocated using the 'funds received method' where the federal proportion of expenses must equal the federal proportion of monies raised.

II. **EXEMPT** activities are allocated using the 'time and space method' where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the proportion of time or space devoted to federal candidates.

III. Shared **DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT** activities are allocated according to benefit expected to be derived, where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on benefit derived by federal candidates from the activity.

NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT
2010

FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
2.00 %	98.00 %

ACTIVITY IS:
[X] Fundraising [ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:
[ ] New [ ] Revised [X] Same as Previously Reported

Transaction ID: H21D8142D015J30

NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT
2110

FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
45.00 %	55.00 %

ACTIVITY IS:
[X] Fundraising [ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:
[ ] New [ ] Revised [X] Same as Previously Reported

Transaction ID: H22D8142D015J28

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

NAME OF ACCOUNT	DATE OF RECEIPT	TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
MRSC State Account	06 06 2001	43122.22

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	Transaction ID:
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	40771.52	H30718200137C553138

ii) Direct Fundraising
(List Events-Amount For Each)

DIRECT FUNDRAISING AMOUNT

a) 2110	2350.70	H30718200137C553137
b)		
c)		
d)		
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising ..	2350.70	

iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support
(List Events-Amount For Each)

EXEMPT ACTIVITY/
DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

a)	
b)	
c)	
d)	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support	0.00

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative/Voter Drive Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support) .....

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred) .....

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE100 / 199
FOR LINE 18 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

NAME OF ACCOUNT	DATE OF RECEIPT	TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
MRSC State Account	06 13 2001	29758.31

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	Transaction ID:
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	22672.67	H30718200137C553190

ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount For Each)	DIRECT FUNDRAISING AMOUNT	
a) 2110	7085.64	H30718200137C553189
b)		
c)		
d)		
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising ..	7085.64	

iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
a)	
b)	
c)	
d)	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support	0.00

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative/Voter Drive Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support) .....

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred) .....

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

NAME OF ACCOUNT	DATE OF RECEIPT	TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
MRSC State Account	06 20 2001	41076.49

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	Transaction ID:
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	41076.49	H30718200137C553191

ii) Direct Fundraising
(List Events-Amount For Each)

DIRECT FUNDRAISING AMOUNT

a) _____

b)

c)

d) _____

e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising .. 0.00

ii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support
(List Events-Amount For Each)

EXEMPT ACTIVITY/
DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

a)

b)

c) _____

d) _____

e) Total Amount Transferred For
Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support 0.00

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period
(Administrative/Voter Drive Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support) .....

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred) .....

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

NAME OF ACCOUNT	DATE OF RECEIPT	TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
MRSC State Account	06 27 2001	52754.41

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	Transaction ID:
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	20771.64	H30718200138C553345

ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount For Each)	DIRECT FUNDRAISING AMOUNT	
a) 2110	30868.16	H30718200137C553192
b) 2010	1316.61	H30718200137C553193
c)		
d)		
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising ..	31992.77	

iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
a)	
b)	
c)	
d)	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support	0.00

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative/Voter Drive Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support) .....

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred) .....

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

NAME OF ACCOUNT	DATE OF RECEIPT	TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
MRSC State Account	07 03 2001	40726.43

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	Transaction ID:
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	40726.43	H30718200139C553345

	DIRECT FUNDRAISING AMOUNT
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount For Each)	
a) _____	
b)	
c)	
d) _____	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising ..	0.00

	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)	
a)	
b)	
c) _____	
d) _____	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support	0.00

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative/Voter Drive Amount)	**166018.75**
TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising Amount)	**41419.11**
TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support)	**0.00**
TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)	**207437.86**

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postmaster

Mailing Address
4800 Collins Road

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48924-9958

Purpose/Event:
Postage/Freight ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 859147.39

Date: 06 06 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
226.64		793.36		1020.00

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8351

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Terry Marquardt

Mailing Address
300 Royston Road

City: Charlotte | State: MI | Zip Code: 48813-9321

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 861339.54

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
487.10		1705.05		2192.15

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8285

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald J. Hills

Mailing Address
1388 Chartwell Carriage Way

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 865014.86

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
816.66		2858.66		3675.32

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8275

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1530.40		5357.07		6887.47

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Faye Armstrong

Mailing Address
1726 Canterbury Place

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 866205.55

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
264.57		926.12		1190.69

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8272

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason McBride

Mailing Address
1256 West Grand Blanc

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 867700.53

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
332.18		1162.80		1494.98

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8286

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Comay

Mailing Address
6346 Willow Highway

City: Grand Ledge | State: MI | Zip Code: 48837-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 869085.62

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
307.77		1077.32		1385.09

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8296

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
904.52		3166.24		4070.76

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Meyers

Mailing Address
1310 Westview # 242C

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 871219.25

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
474.09		1659.54		2133.63

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8277

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sellek

Mailing Address
1619 Harding Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-1614

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 872757.20

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
341.73		1196.22		1537.95

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8299

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Bertram

Mailing Address
3948 Bush Garden Lane

City: Holt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48842-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 874753.04

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
443.48		1552.36		1995.84

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8288

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1259.30		4408.12		5667.42

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Reid

Mailing Address
9224 Island Highway

City: Eaton Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 48827-8310

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 876586.19

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
402.88		1410.27		1813.15

Transaction ID: H40614200014E8290

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sage D. Eastman

Mailing Address
600 East Middle Street

City: Williamston | State: MI | Zip Code: 48895-7404

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 878024.89

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
324.12		1134.58		1458.70

Transaction ID: H40614200014E8298

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriette Tow

Mailing Address
4709 Hunt Road

City: Onondaga | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 879545.45

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
337.87		1182.69		1520.56

Transaction ID: H40614200014E8279

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1064.87		3727.54		4792.41

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Stimer

Mailing Address
445 Pearl Street

City: Potterville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48876-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 880346.83

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
178.09		623.39		801.48

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8278

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 881444.83

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
243.95		853.95		1097.90

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8280

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated

Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue

City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-

Purpose/Event:
Payroll Taxes ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 898533.53

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3797.11		13291.59		17088.70

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8345

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4219.15		14768.93		18988.08

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose/Event:
401K ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 900695.08

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
480.30		1681.25		2161.55

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8347

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryle Carlson

Mailing Address
3780 Perrine Road

City: Rives Junction | State: MI | Zip Code: 49277-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 901679.00

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
218.63		765.29		983.92

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8273

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mandy Collins

Mailing Address
429 Charity Circle, # 506

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 902667.35

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
219.61		768.74		988.35

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8261

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
918.54		3215.28		4133.82

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Koutsoubos

Mailing Address
217 North Foster Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 903491.57

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
183.14		641.08		824.22

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8284

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Dana Witczak

Mailing Address
7416 Talbot Drive Apt 201

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 904327.12

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
185.66		649.89		835.55

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8293

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Hart

Mailing Address
66 Grandledge Hwy

City: Mulliken | State: MI | Zip Code: 48861-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 905032.34

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
156.70		548.52		705.22

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8274

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
525.50		1839.49		2364.99

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Fuller

Mailing Address
1736 D Huntsville Drive

City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 905931.45

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
199.78		699.33		899.11

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8282

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Knittell

Mailing Address
528 Elm Dr.

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 906232.20

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
66.83		233.92		300.75

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8283

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett

Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 907102.80

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
193.40		677.00		870.40

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8287

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
460.01		1610.25		2070.26

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Megan Tierney

Mailing Address
3341 Coolidge Hwy

City: Royal Oak | State: MI | Zip Code: 48073-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 907956.85

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
189.84		664.51		854.35

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8291

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Jones

Mailing Address
70 North Aurelius Road

City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 908584.69

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
139.55		488.49		628.04

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8278

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Brewer

Mailing Address
737 West Lenawee Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 909554.85

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
215.48		754.20		969.68

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8295

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
544.85		1907.20		2452.05

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Johnston

Mailing Address
2466 Cedar Crest

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49525-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 909912.27

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
79.46		278.16		357.62

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8289

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather West

Mailing Address
451 Evergreen Apt 11

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 910765.12

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
189.50		663.35		852.85

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8292

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Berquist

Mailing Address
6190 Hardy Avenue

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 911662.59

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
199.42		698.05		897.47

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8294

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
468.38		1639.56		2107.94

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renee Chovanec

Mailing Address
2417 Rockhill Drive NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49525-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 911979.88

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
70.52		246.87		317.39

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8297

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald J. Hills

Mailing Address
1388 Chartwell Carriage Way

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 912459.88

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
106.66		373.34		480.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200148E8579

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Granger Container Service

Mailing Address
PO Box 23063

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-3063

Purpose/Event:
Trash Removal ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 912576.98

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
26.00		91.00		117.00

Transaction ID: H4071820014BE8552

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
203.18		711.21		914.39

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xerox Corporation

Mailing Address
PO Box 5990

City: Carol Stream | State: IL | Zip Code: 60197-5990

Purpose/Event:
Equipment Rental ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 915476.42

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
644.26		2255.18		2899.44

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB589

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postmaster

Mailing Address
4800 Collins Road

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48924-9958

Purpose/Event:
Postage ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 915976.42

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
111.10		388.90		500.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB585

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postmaster

Mailing Address
4800 Collins Road

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48924-9958

Purpose/Event:
Postage/Freight ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 916476.42

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
111.10		388.90		500.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BE8584

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
866.46		3032.98		3899.44

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Board of Water & Light

Mailing Address
PO Box 13007

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48901-3007

Purpose/Event:
Utilities ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 917032.74

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
123.61		432.71		556.32

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB541

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spartan Travel

Mailing Address
Dept. Chill PO Box 30236

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7736

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Travel, Food, Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
8.89		31.11		40.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB697

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barzda County Clerk

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 377

City: Beulah | State: MI | Zip Code: 49617-0388

Purpose/Event:
List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 917043.42

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2.37		8.31		10.68

Transaction ID: H4071B200148E8591

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
125.98		441.02		567.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uncle Bobs Self Storage

Mailing Address
7551 Coleman Road

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-9479

Purpose/Event:
Rent ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 917289.42

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
54.66		191.34		246.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB586

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines

Mailing Address
1 Detroit Metro Airport

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48242-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Travel, Food, Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
406.63		1423.37		1830.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB695

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capital Insurance Services Corporation

Mailing Address
810 West Saginaw Street PO Box 14150

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-1963

Purpose/Event:
Insurance ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 917857.42

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
126.21		441.79		568.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BE8542

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
180.87		633.13		814.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Newaygo County Clerk
Mailing Address
PO Box 885
City: White Cloud | State: MI | Zip Code: 49349-0885
Purpose/Event: List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112
Category/Type:
Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 917873.42
Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3.56		12.44		16.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB571

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bloomfield Township
Mailing Address
PO Box 489
City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48303-0489
Purpose/Event: List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112
Category/Type:
Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 917899.42
Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.78		20.22		26.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB543

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheboygan City
Mailing Address
PO Box 39
City: Cheboygan | State: MI | Zip Code: 49721-0039
Purpose/Event: List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112
Category/Type:
Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 917919.42
Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.44		15.56		20.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200148E8548

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
13.78		48.22		62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Physicians Health Plan

Mailing Address
PO Box 67000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48267-0250

Purpose/Event:
Employee Insurance ADMINISTRATION L 01

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 926615.10

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1932.18		6763.50		8695.68

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB577

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beaver Creek Township

Mailing Address
8888 South Grayling Rd.

City: Grayling | State: MI | Zip Code: 49738-7386

Purpose/Event:
List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 926640.10

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.56		19.44		25.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB540

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Hill Club

Mailing Address
300 1st Street Southeast

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1801

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Travel, Food, Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
18.72		65.53		84.25

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BE8529

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1937.74		6782.94		8720.68

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Mailing Address
3800 West Saginaw Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-2275

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Office Supplies

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
54.75		191.65		246.40

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB693

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chippewa County Clerk

Mailing Address
319 Court Street

City: Sault Sainte Marie | State: MI | Zip Code: 49783-2183

Purpose/Event:
List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 926642.60

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.56		1.94		2.50

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB545

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clothing Care Center

Mailing Address
327 West Washington Street

City: Ionia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48846-1542

Purpose/Event:
Maintenance ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 926680.96

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.08		14.28		18.36

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BE8549

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.64		16.22		20.86

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Absopure Water Company

Mailing Address
Ninety Six-84th Street

City: Byron Center | State: MI | Zip Code: 49315-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 926693.05

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
7.13		24.96		32.09

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB538

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradford Printing Incorporated

Mailing Address
1020 East Jolly Road

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-7123

Purpose/Event:
Printing/Typesetting ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 928060.40

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
303.83		1063.52		1367.35

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB554

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson County Clerk

Mailing Address
312 South Jackson Street

City: Jackson | State: MI | Zip Code: 49201-2220

Purpose/Event:
List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 928071.40

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2.44		8.56		11.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BE8559

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
313.40		1097.04		1410.44

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manistee County

Mailing Address
415 THird Street

City: Manistee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49660-

Purpose/Event:
List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 928100.15

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.39		22.36		28.75

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB588

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maguire Mailing Systems

Mailing Address
4600 Dunckel Drive

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-6311

Purpose/Event:
Postage ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 928289.89

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
42.16		147.58		189.74

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB587

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luke Landscape Company

Mailing Address
PO Box 973

City: Okemos | State: MI | Zip Code: 48805-

Purpose/Event:
Maintenance ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 928485.89

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
39.11		136.89		176.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200148E8589

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
87.66		306.83		394.49

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clean & Fresh Cleaning

Mailing Address
730 Dryer Farm Road

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-2343

Purpose/Event:
Maintenance ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 929240.89

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
172.21		602.79		775.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB548

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Network Solution, Inc.

Mailing Address
PO Box 17305

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21297-0525

Purpose/Event:
Subscription ADMINISTRATION L 01121211

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Subscription

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
42.00		147.00		189.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB689

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sage D. Eastman

Mailing Address
600 East Middle Street

City: Williamston | State: MI | Zip Code: 48895-7404

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 929480.89

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
53.33		186.67		240.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200148E8580

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
225.54		789.46		1015.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Long

Mailing Address
2731 10th Street

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-1905

Purpose/Event:
Rent ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 929930.89

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
99.99		350.01		450.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB589

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iron County Clerk

Mailing Address
2 South 8th Street

City: Crystal Falls | State: MI | Zip Code: 49920-1413

Purpose/Event:
List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 929934.90

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.89		3.12		4.01

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB551

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriette Tow

Mailing Address
4709 Hunt Road

City: Onondaga | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

IND

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 929992.66

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
12.83		44.93		57.76

Transaction ID: H4071B200148E8562

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
113.71		398.06		511.77

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
West Group

Mailing Address
PO Box 6187

City: Carol Stream | State: IL | Zip Code: 60197-6187

Purpose/Event:
Research ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 931420.31

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
317.22		1110.43		1427.65

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB588

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Times Herald

Mailing Address
P O Box 5009 911 Military Street

City: Port Huron | State: MI | Zip Code: 48060-5414

Purpose/Event:
Subscription ADMINISTRATION L 01121211

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 931650.67

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
51.19		179.17		230.36

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB583

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Memorable Creations

Mailing Address
2990 Henry Road

City: Jackson | State: MI | Zip Code: 49201-8214

Purpose/Event:
Catering Cost ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Catering Cost

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
91.99		322.01		414.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BE8688

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
368.41		1289.60		1658.01

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Waste Management

Mailing Address
16320 Grove Road

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-9330

Purpose/Event:
Trash Removal ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 931676.03

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.63		19.73		25.36

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB587

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Stimer

Mailing Address
445 Pearl Street

City: Potterville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48876-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Category/Type: IND

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 931684.67

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1.92		6.72		8.64

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB585

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Category/Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 931955.67

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
60.22		210.78		271.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BE8592

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
67.77		237.23		305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated

Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue

City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-

Purpose/Event:
Payroll Outsourcing ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 932213.23

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
57.23		200.33		257.56

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB539

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michigan Press Reading Service

Mailing Address
128 South Putnam Street

City: Williamston | State: MI | Zip Code: 48895-1336

Purpose/Event:
Research ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 932645.89

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
96.14		336.52		432.66

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB570

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Furniture Outlet & Supplies, In

Mailing Address
910 East Michigan Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 932828.82

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
40.65		142.28		182.93

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BE8574

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
194.02		679.13		873.15

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Consumers Power

Mailing Address
530 West Willow

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48937-0001

Purpose/Event:
Utilities ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 932873.32

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
9.89		34.61		44.50

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB550

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryle Carlson

Mailing Address
3780 Perrine Road

City: Rives Junction | State: MI | Zip Code: 49277-

Purpose/Event:
Photography Development ADMINISTRATION

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 932881.33

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1.78		6.23		8.01

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB544

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mandy Collins

Mailing Address
429 Charity Circle, # 506

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 932987.53

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
23.60		82.60		106.20

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BE8572

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
35.27		123.44		158.71

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jets Pizza

Mailing Address
3009 Vine Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Travel, Food, Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
9.89		34.60		44.49

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB698

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xpedite Systems Incorporated

Mailing Address
PO Box 14024

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07198-0024

Purpose/Event:
Research ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 933734.20

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
165.91		580.76		746.67

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB590

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comerica

Mailing Address
POBox 55000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48255-

Purpose/Event:
Credit Card Fee ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Credit Card Fee

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.58		19.44		25.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BE8699

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
165.91		580.76		746.67

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comerica

Mailing Address
POBox 55000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48255-

Purpose/Event:
SEE BELOW: Credit Card ADMINISTRATION

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 934156.50

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
93.84		328.46		422.30

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB528

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comerica

Mailing Address
POBox 55000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48255-

Purpose/Event:
SEE BELOW: CREDIT CARD ADMINISTRATION

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 837232.69

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
683.53		2392.66		3076.19

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB683

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comerica

Mailing Address
POBox 55000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48255-

Purpose/Event:
Credit Card Fee ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Credit Card Fee

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.56		19.44		25.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200149E8955

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
777.37		2721.12		3498.49

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Thompson

Mailing Address
307 East Pointe Lane Apt G-19

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Description:

Category/Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 937533.41

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
66.82		233.90		300.72

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB553

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Fuller

Mailing Address
1736 D Huntsville Drive

City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Description:

Category/Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 937727.69

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
43.17		151.11		194.28

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB560

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett

Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Description:

Category/Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 937949.74

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
49.34		172.71		222.05

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BE8556

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
159.33		557.72		717.05

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intelligent Meeting Group

Mailing Address
PO Box 1436

City: Mashpee | State: MA | Zip Code: 02649-

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 938038.70

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
19.77		69.19		88.96

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB557

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
PO Box 173885

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80217-3885

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Telephone

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1.62		5.69		7.31

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB531

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
PO Box 173885

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80217-3885

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Telephone

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1.83		6.40		8.23

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BE8590

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
19.77		69.19		88.96

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Plante & Moran, LLP

Mailing Address
1111 Michigan Ave

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Accounting ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 948038.70

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2222.00		7778.00		10000.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB578

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crowne Plaza Hotel

Mailing Address
14th & K Street NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3411

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Travel, Food, Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
66.11		231.40		297.51

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB534

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
City of East Jordan

Mailing Address
PO Box 499

City: East Jordan | State: MI | Zip Code: 49727-

Purpose/Event:
List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 948098.54

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
13.30		46.54		59.84

Transaction ID: H4071B200148E8547

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2235.30		7824.54		10059.84

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ontonagon County Clerk

Mailing Address
725 Greenland Rd.

City: Ontonagon | State: MI | Zip Code: 49953-

Purpose/Event:
List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 948103.54

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1.11		3.89		5.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB575

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Sterling Corporation

Mailing Address
18 West Ottawa Street

City: Little Lake | State: MI | Zip Code: 49833-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 948855.31

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
167.04		584.73		751.77

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB582

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bags and Gifts

Mailing Address
5002 W. Saginaw Hwy

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Decorations ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Decorations

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2.52		8.84		11.36

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BE8684

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
168.15		588.62		756.77

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michaels

Mailing Address
540 Frandor Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Decorations ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Category/ Type:

Description:

[MEMO ITEM]Decorations

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.07		14.23		18.30

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB685

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cookies By Design

Mailing Address
3520 Okemos Road

City: Okemos | State: MI | Zip Code: 48864-

Purpose/Event:
Gift ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

[MEMO ITEM]Gift

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
53.33		186.67		240.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB686

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dollar Castle

Mailing Address
426 Frandor Ave.

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Decorations ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Category/ Type:

Description:

[MEMO ITEM]Decorations

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3.91		13.69		17.60

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BE8687

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.00		0.00		0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postmaster

Mailing Address
4800 Collins Road

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48924-9958

Purpose/Event:
Postage/Freight ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 948959.71

Date: 06 15 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
23.20		81.20		104.40

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB595

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clinton County Clerk

Mailing Address
PO Box 69

City: Saint Johns | State: MI | Zip Code: 48879-0069

Purpose/Event:
List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 948969.71

Date: 06 20 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2.22		7.78		10.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB593

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
St. Joseph County Clerk

Mailing Address
PO Box 189

City: Centreville | State: MI | Zip Code: 49032-0189

Purpose/Event:
List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 948980.04

Date: 06 20 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2.50		8.03		10.53

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BE8609

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
27.72		97.01		124.73

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eaton County Clerk

Mailing Address
1045 Independence Boulevard

City: Charlotte | State: MI | Zip Code: 48813-1033

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 948986.79

Date: 06 20 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1.50		5.25		6.75

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB596

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garfield Township

Mailing Address
487 Highway US 2

City: Naubinway | State: MI | Zip Code: 49762-

Purpose/Event:
List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 949044.44

Date: 06 20 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
12.81		44.84		57.65

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB597

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isabella County Clerk

Mailing Address
200 North Main Street

City: Mount Pleasant | State: MI | Zip Code: 48858-2380

Purpose/Event:
List Development ADMINISTRATION L 011

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 949046.74

Date: 06 20 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.51		1.79		2.30

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BE8599

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
14.82		51.88		66.70

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Macomb County Clerk

Mailing Address
40 North Main Street

City: Mt. Clemens | State: MI | Zip Code: 48043-6607

Purpose/Event:
List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 949054.88

Date: 06 20 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1.83		6.41		8.24

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB600

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Midland County Clerk

Mailing Address
220 W. Ellswort St.

City: Midland | State: MI | Zip Code: 48640-5162

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 949068.38

Date: 06 20 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2.98		10.42		13.40

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB601

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Montcalm County

Mailing Address
PO Box 368

City: Atlanta | State: MI | Zip Code: 49709-0415

Purpose/Event:
List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 949172.88

Date: 06 20 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
23.22		81.28		104.50

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB602

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
28.03		98.11		126.14

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grand Traverse County

Mailing Address
400 Boardman Avenue

City: Traverse City | State: MI | Zip Code: 49684-2542

Purpose/Event:
List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 949175.88

Date: 06 20 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.67		2.33		3.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB598

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Derby Township Clerk

Mailing Address
5230 Tupper Lake

City: Sunfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48890-

Purpose/Event:
List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 949177.13

Date: 06 20 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.28		0.97		1.25

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB594

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orange Township Clerk

Mailing Address
5484 Kelsey Hwy

City: Ionia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48846-

Purpose/Event:
List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 949179.13

Date: 06 20 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.44		1.56		2.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BE8603

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1.39		4.86		6.25

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rockwood City Clerk

Mailing Address
32409 Fort St.

City: Rockwood | State: MI | Zip Code: 48173-

Purpose/Event:
List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 949241.13

Date: 06 20 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
13.78		48.22		62.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB604

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southbend Branch Township Clerk

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 606

City: Roscommon | State: MI | Zip Code: 48653-

Purpose/Event:
List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 949266.48

Date: 06 20 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.63		19.72		25.35

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB605

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wakashma Township Clerk

Mailing Address
13988 S. 42nd St.

City: Tekonsha | State: MI | Zip Code: 49092-

Purpose/Event:
List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 949270.43

Date: 06 20 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.88		3.07		3.95

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BE8607

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
20.29		71.01		91.30

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Terry Marquardt
Mailing Address
300 Royston Road
City: Charlotte | State: MI | Zip Code: 48813-9321
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 951462.58
Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
487.10		1705.05		2192.15

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB626

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald J. Hills
Mailing Address
1388 Chartwell Carriage Way
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 955137.82
Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
816.66		2858.68		3675.34

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB616

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Faye Armstrong
Mailing Address
1726 Canterbury Place
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 956528.61
Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
264.57		926.12		1190.69

Transaction ID: H4071B200148E8613

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1568.33		5489.85		7058.18

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(I))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason McBride

Mailing Address
1256 West Grand Blanc

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 957823.57

Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
332.18		1162.78		1494.96

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB627

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carney

Mailing Address
6346 Willow Highway

City: Grand Ledge | State: MI | Zip Code: 48837-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 959208.66

Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
307.77		1077.32		1385.09

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB637

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Meyers

Mailing Address
1310 Westview #242C

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 961118.83

Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
424.44		1485.73		1910.17

Transaction ID: H4071B200148E8618

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1064.39		3725.83		4790.22

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sellek
Mailing Address
1619 Harding Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-1614
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 962656.78
Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
341.73		1196.22		1537.95

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB640

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Bertram
Mailing Address
3848 Bush Garden Lane
City: Holt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48842-
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 964652.61
Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
443.47		1552.36		1995.83

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB629

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Reid
Mailing Address
9224 Island Highway
City: Eaton Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 48827-8310
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 966485.78
Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
402.89		1410.28		1813.17

Transaction ID: H4071B200148E8631

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1188.09		4158.86		5346.95

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sage D. Eastman

Mailing Address
800 East Middle Street

City: Williamston | State: MI | Zip Code: 48855-7404

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 967024.48

Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
324.12		1134.58		1458.70

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB639

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henriette Tow

Mailing Address
4709 Hunt Road

City: Onondaga | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 969445.04

Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
337.87		1182.69		1520.56

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB620

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Stimer

Mailing Address
445 Pearl Street

City: Potterville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48876-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 970246.51

Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
178.09		623.38		801.47

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BE8619

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
840.08		2940.65		3780.73

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 971344.41

Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
243.95		853.95		1097.90

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB621

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated

Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue

City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-

Purpose/Event:
Payroll Taxes ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 988352.22

Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3779.14		13228.67		17007.81

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB611

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose/Event:
401K ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 990199.16

Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
410.39		1436.55		1846.94

Transaction ID: H4071B200148E8609

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4433.48		15519.17		19952.65

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(I))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryle Carlson

Mailing Address
3780 Perrine Road

City: Rives Junction | State: MI | Zip Code: 49277-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 991183.08

Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
218.63		765.29		983.92

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB614

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mandy Collins

Mailing Address
429 Charity Circle, # 508

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 992171.44

Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
219.61		768.75		988.36

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB622

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Koutsoubos

Mailing Address
217 North Foster Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 992995.67

Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
183.14		641.09		824.23

Transaction ID: H4071B200148E8625

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
621.38		2175.13		2796.51

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Dana Witczak

Mailing Address
7416 Talbot Drive Apt 201

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 993831.22

Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
185.66		649.89		835.55

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB634

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Hart

Mailing Address
86 Grandledge Hwy

City: Muliken | State: MI | Zip Code: 48661-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 994536.43

Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
156.70		548.51		705.21

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB615

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin Haynes

Mailing Address
1256 Wedgewood Circle

City: Saline | State: MI | Zip Code: 48176-9276

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 994813.04

Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
61.46		215.15		276.61

Transaction ID: H4071B200148E8624

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
403.82		1413.55		1817.37

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Fuller

Mailing Address
1736 D Huntsville Drive

City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48640-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 995712.14

Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
199.78		699.32		899.10

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB623

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett

Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 996524.85

Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
180.58		632.13		812.71

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB628

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Megan Tierney

Mailing Address
3341 Coolidge Hwy

City: Royal Oak | State: MI | Zip Code: 48073-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 997545.74

Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
182.40		638.49		820.89

Transaction ID: H4071B200148E8632

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
562.76		1969.94		2532.70

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(I))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Jones

Mailing Address
70 North Aurelius Road

City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 997973.78

Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
139.55		488.49		628.04

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB617

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Brewer

Mailing Address
737 West Lenawee Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 998943.42

Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
215.45		754.19		969.64

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB636

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Johnston

Mailing Address
2466 Cedar Crest

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49525-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 999339.09

Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
87.92		307.75		395.67

Transaction ID: H4071B200148E8630

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
442.92		1550.43		1993.35

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather Wiest

Mailing Address
451 Evergreen Apt 11

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1000191.93

Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
189.50		663.34		852.84

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB633

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Berquist

Mailing Address
6190 Hardy Avenue

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1001089.40

Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
199.42		698.05		897.47

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB885

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renee Chevanec

Mailing Address
2417 Rockhil Drive NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49525-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1001442.85

Date: 06 21 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
78.49		274.76		353.25

Transaction ID: H4071B200148E8638

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
467.41		1636.15		2103.56

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crawford County Republicans

Mailing Address
1030 Circle Court

City: Grayling | State: MI | Zip Code: 49738-

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1001457.65

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3.33		11.67		15.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB744

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald J. Hills

Mailing Address
1388 Chartwell Carriage Way

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Travel ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1001619.65

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
36.00		126.00		162.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB796

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason McBride

Mailing Address
1256 West Grand Blanc

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Travel ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1001784.95

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
38.73		128.57		165.30

Transaction ID: H4071B200149E8762

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
76.06		266.24		342.30

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason McBride

Mailing Address
1256 West Grand Blanc

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Fringe Benefits ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1001815.85

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.89		24.11		31.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB761

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason McBride

Mailing Address
1256 West Grand Blanc

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1001853.69

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
8.39		29.35		37.74

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB759

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason McBride

Mailing Address
1256 West Grand Blanc

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1001914.28

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
13.46		47.13		60.59

Transaction ID: H4071B200149E8760

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
28.74		100.59		129.33

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(I))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Granger Container Service

Mailing Address
PO Box 23063

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-3063

Purpose/Event:
Trash Removal ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1002031.28

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
26.00		91.00		117.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB755

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ameritech

Mailing Address
Bill Payment Center

City: Saginaw | State: MI | Zip Code: 48663-0001

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1002155.70

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
27.65		96.77		124.42

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB728

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xerox Corporation

Mailing Address
PO Box 5990

City: Carol Stream | State: IL | Zip Code: 60197-5990

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1003942.86

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
397.11		1390.05		1787.16

Transaction ID: H4071820014 9E8805

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
450.76		1577.82		2028.58

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postmaster

Mailing Address
4800 Collins Road

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48924-9958

Purpose/Event:
Postage ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Postage

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
57.55		201.45		259.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB824

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express Corporation

Mailing Address
PO Box 1140 Dept A

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38101-1140

Purpose/Event:
Postage/Freight ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1003968.88

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.80		20.32		26.12

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB751

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose Exterminator

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 309

City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48099-0309

Purpose/Event:
Maintenance ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1003998.98

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.67		23.33		30.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200149E8795

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
12.47		43.65		56.12

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(I))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benzie County Clerk

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 377

City: Beulah | State: MI | Zip Code: 49617-0358

Purpose/Event:
List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1004001.48

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.56		1.94		2.50

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB731

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lake Township Clerk

Mailing Address
4338 Beeline Road

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1004201.48

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
44.44		155.56		200.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB775

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clinton County Clerk

Mailing Address
PO Box 69

City: Saint Johns | State: MI | Zip Code: 48879-0069

Purpose/Event:
List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1004236.48

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
7.78		27.22		35.00

Transaction ID: H4071820014 9E8799

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
52.78		184.72		237.50

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
PO Box 790292

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63179-0292

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1006335.74

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
466.46		1632.80		2099.26

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB830

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capital Insurance Services Corporation

Mailing Address
810 West Saginaw Street PO Box 14150

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-1963

Purpose/Event:
Insurance ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1006822.74

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
108.21		378.79		487.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB732

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allegan County Clerk

Mailing Address
113 Chestnut Street

City: Allegan | State: MI | Zip Code: 49010-1332

Purpose/Event:
List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1006846.29

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.23		18.32		23.55

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9E8727

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
579.90		2029.91		2609.81

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(I))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grand Hotel

Mailing Address
2177 Commons Parkway

City: Okemos | State: MI | Zip Code: 48864-3987

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Travel, Food, Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1.58		5.53		7.11

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB815

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kinkos

Mailing Address
528 Michigan Avenue

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-4219

Purpose/Event:
Printing/Typesetting ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1007758.09

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
202.60		708.20		911.80

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB771

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richfield Township

Mailing Address
5381 North State Road

City: Davison | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-8595

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1007783.09

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.58		19.44		25.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200149E8793

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
208.16		728.64		936.80

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Riley Township

Mailing Address
13016 Belle River Rd.

City: Riley | State: MI | Zip Code: 48041-2204

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1007833.09

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.11		38.89		50.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB794

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eaton County Clerk

Mailing Address
1045 Independence Boulevard

City: Charlotte | State: MI | Zip Code: 48813-1033

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1007838.84

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1.28		4.47		5.75

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB749

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Radisson Hotel

Mailing Address
100 West Michigan Avenue

City: Kalamazoo | State: MI | Zip Code: 49007-1305

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Travel, Food, Lodging

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
8.21		28.76		36.97

Transaction ID: H4071B200149E8619

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
12.39		43.36		55.75

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gongwer News Service, Inc.

Mailing Address
830 Mich National Tower

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933-

Purpose/Event:
Subscription ADMINISTRATION L 01121211

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1008838.84

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
222.20		777.80		1000.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB754

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Healthcare Insurance Company

Mailing Address
4614 Mike Colalillo Drive

City: Duluth | State: MN | Zip Code: 55807-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Insurance ADMINISTRATION L 01

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1010572.14

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
385.14		1348.16		1733.30

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB803

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Physicians Health Plan

Mailing Address
PO Box 67000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48267-0250

Purpose/Event:
Employee Insurance ADMINISTRATION L 01

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1019183.56

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1909.01		6682.41		8591.42

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9E8791

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2516.35		8808.37		11324.72

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(I))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn

Mailing Address
PO Box 368

City: Marquette | State: MI | Zip Code: 49855-0368

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Travel, Food, Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
14.40		50.39		64.79

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB811

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schoolcraft County Clerk

Mailing Address
300 Walnut Street

City: Manistique | State: MI | Zip Code: 49854-1455

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1019174.74

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2.48		8.70		11.18

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB798

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta County Clerk

Mailing Address
310 Ludington Street

City: Escanaba | State: MI | Zip Code: 49829-4057

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1019191.74

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3.78		13.22		17.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200149E8747

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.26		21.92		28.18

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alger County Clerk

Mailing Address
101 Court Street Box 538

City: Munising | State: MI | Zip Code: 49862-1103

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1019201.74

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2.22		7.78		10.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB726

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emmet County

Mailing Address
200 Division Street

City: Petoskey | State: MI | Zip Code: 49770-2486

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1019225.60

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.30		18.56		23.86

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB743

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Mailing Address
3900 West Saginaw Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-2275

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Office Supplies

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
53.64		187.75		241.39

Transaction ID: H4071B200149E8821

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
7.52		26.34		33.86

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ionia County

Mailing Address
100 Main Street

City: Ionia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48846-

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
1019228.40

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.62		2.18		2.80

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB758

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ogemaw County Clerk

Mailing Address
P O Box 8 808 West Houghton Avenue

City: West Branch | State: MI | Zip Code: 48661-1278

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
1019256.40

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.22		21.78		28.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB786

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Livingston County

Mailing Address
200 East Grand River Avenue

City: Howell | State: MI | Zip Code: 48843-2267

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
1019290.65

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
7.61		26.64		34.25

Transaction ID: H4071820014 9E8778

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
14.45		50.60		65.05

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grayling Township

Mailing Address
PO Box 521 103 James Street

City: Grayling | State: MI | Zip Code: 49738-0521

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1019345.65

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
12.22		42.78		55.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB756

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Midland County Clerk

Mailing Address
220 W. Ellswort St.

City: Midland | State: MI | Zip Code: 48640-5162

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1019349.60

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.88		3.07		3.95

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB783

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Columbia Township

Mailing Address
53053 County Rd Box 323

City: Grand Junction | State: MI | Zip Code: 49056-

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1019471.01

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
26.98		94.43		121.41

Transaction ID: H4071820014 9E8741

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
40.08		140.28		180.36

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(I))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clothing Care Center

Mailing Address
327 West Washington Street

City: Ionia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48648-1542

Purpose/Event:
Maintenance ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1019489.37

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.08		14.28		18.36

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB740

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMP USA

Mailing Address
31601 John R Road

City: Madison Heights | State: MI | Zip Code: 48071-1911

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Office Supplies

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.59		23.05		29.64

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB827

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Absopure Water Company

Mailing Address
Ninety Six-94th Street

City: Byron Center | State: MI | Zip Code: 49315-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1019518.12

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.39		22.36		28.75

Transaction ID: H4071820014 9E8724

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
10.47		36.64		47.11

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lake County Clerks Office

Mailing Address
P.O. Drawer B

City: Baldwin | State: MI | Zip Code: 49304-

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1019524.02

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1.31		4.59		5.90

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB774

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maguire Mailing Systems

Mailing Address
4600 Dunckel Drive

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-6311

Purpose/Event:
Postage ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1019540.68

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3.70		12.96		16.66

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB779

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Bertram

Mailing Address
3948 Bush Garden Lane

City: Holt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48842-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type: IND

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1019611.78

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
15.80		55.30		71.10

Transaction ID: H4071B200149E8764

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
20.81		72.85		93.66

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sage D. Eastman

Mailing Address
800 East Middle Street

City: Williamston | State: MI | Zip Code: 48895-7404

Purpose/Event:
Travel ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1019673.78

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
13.78		48.22		62.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB797

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clare County Clerks

Mailing Address
PO Box 438

City: Harrison | State: MI | Zip Code: 48625-0438

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1019713.81

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
8.89		31.14		40.03

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB737

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ontonagon County Clerk

Mailing Address
725 Greenland Road

City: Ontonagon | State: MI | Zip Code: 49953-1423

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1019727.83

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3.12		10.90		14.02

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9E8787

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
25.79		90.26		116.05

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wisconsin Public Service

Mailing Address
PO Box 19003

City: Green Bay | State: WI | Zip Code: 54307-9003

Purpose/Event:
Utilities ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1019816.64

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
19.73		69.08		88.81

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB804

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lease Corporation of America

Mailing Address
79841 Collection Center Drive

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60693-

Purpose/Event:
Equipment Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 01

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1019891.67

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
16.67		58.36		75.03

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB777

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Stimer

Mailing Address
445 Pearl Street

City: Potterville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48876-

IND

Purpose/Event:
Travel ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1019899.23

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1.68		5.88		7.56

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9E8768

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
38.08		133.32		171.40

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Postage/Freight ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
1019911.88

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2.83		9.92		12.75

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB789

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Maintenance ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
1019991.88

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
17.78		62.22		80.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB790

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Travel ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
1020177.98

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
41.33		144.67		186.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9E8788

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
61.94		216.81		278.75

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated

Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue

City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-

Purpose/Event:
Payroll Outsourcing ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1020380.22

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
44.94		157.30		202.24

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB725

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Furniture Outlet & Supplies, In

Mailing Address
910 East Michigan Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1020836.73

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
101.44		355.07		456.51

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB785

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark Coffee Service Incorporated

Mailing Address
1330 Sunset

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1020911.73

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
16.67		58.33		75.00

Transaction ID: H4071820014 9E8798

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
163.05		570.70		733.75

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Insurance ADMINISTRATION L 01

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1021801.54

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
197.72		692.09		889.81

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB730

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mandy Collins

Mailing Address
429 Charity Circle, # 508

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Travel ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type: IND

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1021870.84

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
15.40		53.90		69.30

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB780

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The New York Times

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 15647

City: Worcester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01615-0647

Purpose/Event:
Subscription ADMINISTRATION L 01121211

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1021911.84

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
9.11		31.89		41.00

Transaction ID: H4071820014 9E8800

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
222.23		777.88		1000.11

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Koutsoubos

Mailing Address
217 North Foster Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Travel ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1022076.60

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
36.61		128.15		164.76

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB753

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Qwest Communication Service

Mailing Address
PO BOX 85022

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40285-5022

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1022082.16

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1.24		4.32		5.56

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB792

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earthlink Network Incorporated

Mailing Address
PO Box 70880

City: Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91107-7880

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Telephone

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
8.87		31.03		39.90

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9E8820

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
37.85		132.47		170.32

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Dana Witczak

Mailing Address
7416 Talbot Drive Apt 201

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Fringe Benefits ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1022144.16

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
13.78		48.22		62.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB745

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Hart

Mailing Address
86 Grandledge Hwy

City: Muliken | State: MI | Zip Code: 48661-

Purpose/Event:
Travel ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1022153.40

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2.05		7.19		9.24

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB770

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michigan National Bank

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 79001

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48279-1587

Purpose/Event:
SEE BELOW: CREDIT CARD ADMINISTRATION

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1023087.42

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
207.54		726.48		934.02

Transaction ID: H4071B200149E8813

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
223.37		781.89		1005.26

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McLeod USA

Mailing Address
POBox 3284

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53201-3284

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1024928.64

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
408.12		1432.10		1841.22

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB781

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fortis Benefits

Mailing Address
PO Box 27-844-1

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64180-0644

Purpose/Event:
Employee Insurance ADMINISTRATION L 01

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1026309.91

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
306.92		1074.35		1381.27

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB752

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comerica

Mailing Address
POBox 55000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48255-

Purpose/Event:
SEE BELOW: CREDIT CARD ADMINISTRATION

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1026825.69

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
114.61		401.17		515.78

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9E8832

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
830.65		2907.62		3738.27

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comerica

Mailing Address
POBox 55000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48255-

Purpose/Event:
Credit Card Fee ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Credit Card Fee

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.56		19.44		25.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB532

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Fuller

Mailing Address
1736 D Huntsville Drive

City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose/Event:
Travel ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1026998.55

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
38.41		134.45		172.86

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB787

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Detroit Newspapers

Mailing Address
204 Britlany

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-

Purpose/Event:
Subscription ADMINISTRATION L 01121211

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1027227.85

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
50.95		178.35		229.30

Transaction ID: H4071B200149E8748

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
89.36		312.80		402.16

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett

Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-

Purpose/Event:
Travel ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1027350.85

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
27.33		95.67		123.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB750

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
PO Box 173885

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80217-3885

Purpose/Event:
Subscription ADMINISTRATION L 01121211

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1027385.85

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
7.78		27.22		35.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB729

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
PO Box 173885

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80217-3885

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Telephone

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
8.50		29.76		38.26

Transaction ID: H4071B200149E8618

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
35.11		122.89		158.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott Hotels

Mailing Address
3119 Flynn Dr.

City: Romulus | State: MI | Zip Code: 48174-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Travel, Food, Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
31.13		108.95		140.08

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB816

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott Hotels

Mailing Address
3119 Flynn Dr.

City: Romulus | State: MI | Zip Code: 48174-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Travel, Food, Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
26.76		93.69		120.45

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB809

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot

Mailing Address
300 Frandor Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Office Supplies

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1.56		5.44		7.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9E8823

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.00		0.00		0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bollens Hardware

Mailing Address
800 Frandor

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Maintenance ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Maintenance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
9.83		34.40		44.23

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB822

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Red Lobster

Mailing Address
3130 E. Saginaw

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Travel, Food, Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
10.23		35.82		46.05

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB812

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crowne Plaza Hotel

Mailing Address
14th & K Street NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3411

Purpose/Event:
Trave. Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Trave. Food, Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
53.41		186.98		240.39

Transaction ID: H4071B200149E8808

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.00		0.00		0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheplers Ferry Inc.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 250

City: Mackinaw City | State: MI | Zip Code: 49701-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type

Description:

[MEMO ITEM] Travel, Food, Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.11		14.39		18.50

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB810

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheplers Ferry Inc.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 250

City: Mackinaw City | State: MI | Zip Code: 49701-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type

Description:

[MEMO ITEM] Travel, Food, Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
9.33		32.67		42.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB814

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
City of Belding

Mailing Address
120 S. Pleasant St.

City: Belding | State: MI | Zip Code: 48809-

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1027520.51

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
29.92		104.74		134.66

Transaction ID: H4071B200149E8794

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
29.92		104.74		134.66

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
City of Bessemer

Mailing Address
411 S Sophie St

City: Bessemer | State: MI | Zip Code: 49911-

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1027529.76

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2.06		7.19		9.25

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB735

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conway Township

Mailing Address
8015 Fowlerville Rd. Box 1157

City: Fowlerville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48836-

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1027539.76

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2.22		7.78		10.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB742

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ivanhoe Township

Mailing Address
5167 Riggsville Rd.

City: Cheboygan | State: MI | Zip Code: 49721-

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1027551.41

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2.59		9.06		11.65

Transaction ID: H4071B200149E8757

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.87		24.09		30.90

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keene Township Clerk

Mailing Address
8425 Potters Rd.

City: Saranac | State: MI | Zip Code: 48881-

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1027601.41

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.11		38.89		50.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB789

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michigan Federation College Republican

Mailing Address
3601 Sandy Lane SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49548-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1028101.41

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
111.10		388.90		500.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB782

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
South Arm Township Clerk

Mailing Address
01755 Shore Rd.

City: East Jordan | State: MI | Zip Code: 49727-

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1028107.52

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1.36		4.75		6.11

Transaction ID: H4071820014 9E8799

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
123.57		432.54		556.11

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Township of Hayes

Mailing Address
10772 Burnett Rd.

City: Charlevoix | State: MI | Zip Code: 49720-

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1028113.02

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1.22		4.28		5.50

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB801

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Unadilla Township

Mailing Address
18808 Dexter Trail, 120

City: Gregory | State: MI | Zip Code: 48137-

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1028142.02

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.44		22.56		29.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB802

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westland Appleman'at

Mailing Address
East Grand River Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food. Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Travel, Food, Lodging

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.79		20.28		26.07

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9E8825

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
7.66		26.84		34.50

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(I))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarex Inc.

Mailing Address
Michigan Ave.

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Travel, Food, Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.97		17.40		22.37

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB826

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Terry Marquardt

Mailing Address
300 Royston Road

City: Charlotte | State: MI | Zip Code: 48813-9321

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1030299.45

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
479.38		1678.05		2157.43

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB875

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald J. Hills

Mailing Address
1398 Chartwell Carriage Way

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1033990.88

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
820.24		2871.19		3691.43

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9E8865

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1299.62		4549.24		5848.86

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Faye Armstrong

Mailing Address
1726 Canterbury Place

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1035181.56

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
264.57		926.11		1190.68

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB882

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason McBride

Mailing Address
1256 West Grand Blanc

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1036686.05

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
334.30		1170.19		1504.49

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB876

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Comay

Mailing Address
6346 Willow Highway

City: Grand Ledge | State: MI | Zip Code: 48837-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1038080.88

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
309.93		1084.90		1394.83

Transaction ID: H4071B200149E8868

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
908.80		3181.20		4090.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Meyers

Mailing Address
1310 Westview # 242C

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1040009.67

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
428.58		1500.21		1928.79

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB887

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sellek

Mailing Address
1619 Harding Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-1614

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1041468.36

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
324.12		1134.57		1458.69

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB891

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Bertram

Mailing Address
3948 Bush Garden Lane

City: Holt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48842-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1043470.18

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
444.80		1557.02		2001.82

Transaction ID: H4071820014 9E8878

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1197.50		4191.80		5389.30

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Reid

Mailing Address
9224 Island Highway

City: Eaton Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 48827-8310

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1044968.39

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
332.90		1165.31		1498.21

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB880

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sage D. Eastman

Mailing Address
800 East Middle Street

City: Williamston | State: MI | Zip Code: 48895-7404

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1046427.58

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
324.23		1134.96		1459.19

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB890

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriette Tow

Mailing Address
4709 Hunt Road

City: Onondaga | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1047938.85

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
335.76		1175.31		1511.07

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9E8869

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
992.89		3475.58		4468.47

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Stimer

Mailing Address
445 Pearl Street

City: Potterville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48876-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1048740.13

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
178.09		623.39		801.48

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB868

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1049833.48

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
242.94		850.41		1093.35

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB870

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated

Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue

City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-

Purpose/Event:
Payroll Taxes ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1066397.85

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3680.60		12883.77		16564.37

Transaction ID: H4071B200149E8948

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4101.63		14357.57		18459.20

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose/Event:
401K ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1069397.48

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
666.52		2333.11		2999.63

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB944

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryle Carlson

Mailing Address
3780 Perrine Road

City: Rives Junction | State: MI | Zip Code: 49277-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1070381.41

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
218.63		765.30		983.93

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB863

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mandy Collins

Mailing Address
429 Charity Circle, # 506

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1071572.62

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
220.25		770.96		991.21

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9E8871

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1105.40		3869.37		4974.77

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(I))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Koutsoubos

Mailing Address
217 North Foster Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1072197.12

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
183.20		641.30		824.50

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB874

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Dana Witczak

Mailing Address
7416 Talbot Drive Apt 201

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1073032.85

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
185.72		650.11		835.83

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB883

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Hart

Mailing Address
66 Grandledge Hwy

City: Mulliken | State: MI | Zip Code: 48861-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1073716.72

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
151.93		531.84		683.77

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9E8864

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
520.85		1823.25		2344.10

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(I))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin Haynes

Mailing Address
1256 Wedgewood Circle

City: Saline | State: MI | Zip Code: 48176-9276

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1073078.72

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
58.22		203.78		262.00

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB873

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Fuller

Mailing Address
1736 D Huntsville Drive

City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1074836.76

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
190.66		667.38		858.04

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB872

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett

Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1075644.28

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
179.43		628.09		807.52

Transaction ID: H4071820014 9E8877

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
428.31		1499.25		1927.56

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Megan Tierney

Mailing Address
3341 Coolidge Hwy

City: Royal Oak | State: MI | Zip Code: 48073-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1076465.16

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
182.40		638.48		820.88

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB881

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Jones

Mailing Address
70 North Aurelius Road

City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1077069.89

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
134.39		470.44		604.83

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB886

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Brewer

Mailing Address
737 West Lenawee Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1078039.85

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
215.48		754.20		969.68

Transaction ID: H4071B200149E8887

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
532.25		1863.12		2395.37

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Johnston

Mailing Address
2466 Cedar Crest

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49525-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1078416.30

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
83.69		292.96		376.65

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB879

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather West

Mailing Address
451 Evergreen Apt 11

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1079269.64

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
189.61		663.73		853.34

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB882

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Berquist

Mailing Address
6190 Hardy Avenue

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1080167.11

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
199.42		698.05		897.47

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9E8886

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
472.72		1654.74		2127.46

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renee Chovanec

Mailing Address
2417 Rockhill Drive NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49525-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1080489.63

Date: 07 05 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
71.66		250.86		322.52

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB889

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Koehlers Printing and Graphic Center

Mailing Address
514 Michigan Avenue

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-4218

Purpose/Event:
Printing/Typesetting 2010

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 39529.41

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
16.61		814.01		830.62

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB772

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Bartram

Mailing Address
3948 Bush Garden Lane

City: Holt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48842-

Purpose/Event:
Travel 2010

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 39673.41

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2.88		141.12		144.00

Transaction ID: H4071820014 9E8769

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
91.15		1205.99		1297.14

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leadership Directories, Inc.

Mailing Address
104 Fifth Ave.

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011-

Purpose/Event: Subscription 2010

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
- [ ] Admin./Voter Drive
- [X] Fundraising
- [ ] Exempt
- [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 39988.41

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.50		318.50		325.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB776

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Dana Witczak

Mailing Address
7416 Talbot Drive Apt 201

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event: Office Supplies 2010

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
- [ ] Admin./Voter Drive
- [X] Fundraising
- [ ] Exempt
- [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 40042.27

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.88		42.98		43.86

Transaction ID: H4071B200149EB746

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FlexJet Charter Service

Mailing Address
901 15th St.

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-

Purpose/Event: Travel 2110

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
- [ ] Admin./Voter Drive
- [X] Fundraising
- [ ] Exempt
- [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 13227.76

Date: 06 06 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1135.80		1388.20		2524.00

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8350

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1143.18		1749.68		2892.86

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Greenfelder

Mailing Address
One Beel Back 49351 Brockton Ct.

City: Chesterfield Twp. | State: MI | Zip Code: 48047-

Purpose/Event: Entertainment 2110

Category/Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
- [ ] Admin./Voter Drive
- [X] Fundraising
- [ ] Exempt
- [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 14977.76

Date: 06 07 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
787.50		962.50		1750.00

Transaction ID: H4061420014E8349

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Selek

Mailing Address
1619 Harding Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-1614

Purpose/Event: Travel, Food, Lodging 2110

Category/Type: IND

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
- [ ] Admin./Voter Drive
- [X] Fundraising
- [ ] Exempt
- [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 15012.76

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
15.75		19.25		35.00

Transaction ID: H4071820014E8584

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sage D. Eastman

Mailing Address
600 East Middle Street

City: Williamston | State: MI | Zip Code: 48895-7404

Purpose/Event: Travel, Food, Lodging 2110

Category/Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
- [ ] Admin./Voter Drive
- [X] Fundraising
- [ ] Exempt
- [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 15083.56

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
31.86		38.94		70.80

Transaction ID: H4071820014E8581

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
835.11		1020.69		1855.80

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henriette Tow

Mailing Address
4709 Hunt Road

City	State	Zip Code
Onondaga	MI	49264-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging 2110

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
15130.45

Date 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
21.10		25.79		46.89

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB583

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mandy Collins

Mailing Address
429 Charity Circle, # 508

City	State	Zip Code
Lansing	MI	48917-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging 2110

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
15177.85

Date 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
21.33		26.07		47.40

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BEB573

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Custom Signwork

Mailing Address
3507 South Cedar ST.

City	State	Zip Code
Lansing	MI	48910-

Purpose/Event:
Printing/Typesetting 2110

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
15361.23

Date 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
82.52		100.86		183.38

Transaction ID: H4071B20014BE8555

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
124.95		152.72		277.67

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pegasus Theatrical Inc.

Mailing Address
20570 W. 8 Mile Rd.

City: Southfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48075-

Purpose/Event:
Equipment Rental 2110

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 27804.47

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5599.46		6843.78		12443.24

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB576

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett

Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging 2110

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 27852.47

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
21.60		26.40		48.00

Transaction ID: H4071B200148EB581

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intelligent Meeting Group

Mailing Address
PO Box 1438

City: Mashpee | State: MA | Zip Code: 02649-

Purpose/Event:
Telephone 2110

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 27880.74

Date: 06 13 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3.72		4.55		8.27

Transaction ID: H4071B200148E8558

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5624.78		6874.73		12499.51

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason McBride

Mailing Address
1256 West Grand Blanc

City	State	Zip Code
East Lansing	MI	48823-

Purpose/Event:
Travel 2110

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
27904.24

Date 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
19.58		23.92		43.50

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB783

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Quillinan

Mailing Address
360 Marshall Street

City	State	Zip Code
East Lansing	MI	48823-3239

Purpose/Event:
Photography Development 2110

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
28516.80

Date 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
275.65		336.91		612.56

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB784

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Bertram

Mailing Address
3948 Bush Garden Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Holt	MI	48842-

Purpose/Event:
Travel 2110

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
28581.03

Date 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
28.90		35.33		64.23

Transaction ID: H4071820014 9E8765

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
324.13		396.16		720.29

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryle Carlson

Mailing Address
3780 Perrine Road

City: Rives Junction | State: MI | Zip Code: 49277-

Purpose/Event:
Travel 2110

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 28643.43

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
28.08		34.32		62.40

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB733

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurel Manor

Mailing Address
39000 Schoolcraft

City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48150-

Purpose/Event:
Room Rental, Catering 2110

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 83617.39

Date: 06 27 2001

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
24738.28		30235.68		54973.96

Transaction ID: H4071B20014 9EB956

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
24766.36		30270.00		55036.36

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE: 82246.97

TOTAL AMOUNT: 296619.35

NON-FEDERAL SHARE: 214372.38

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

Form/Schedule: F3XA
Transaction ID: **C00041160**

The check from Kelly PAC will be transferred to the State on 5/20/02. The check was deposited into the Federal Account by mistake and soon as we realized the error we transferred the funds to comply with the Federal Election Law.